This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

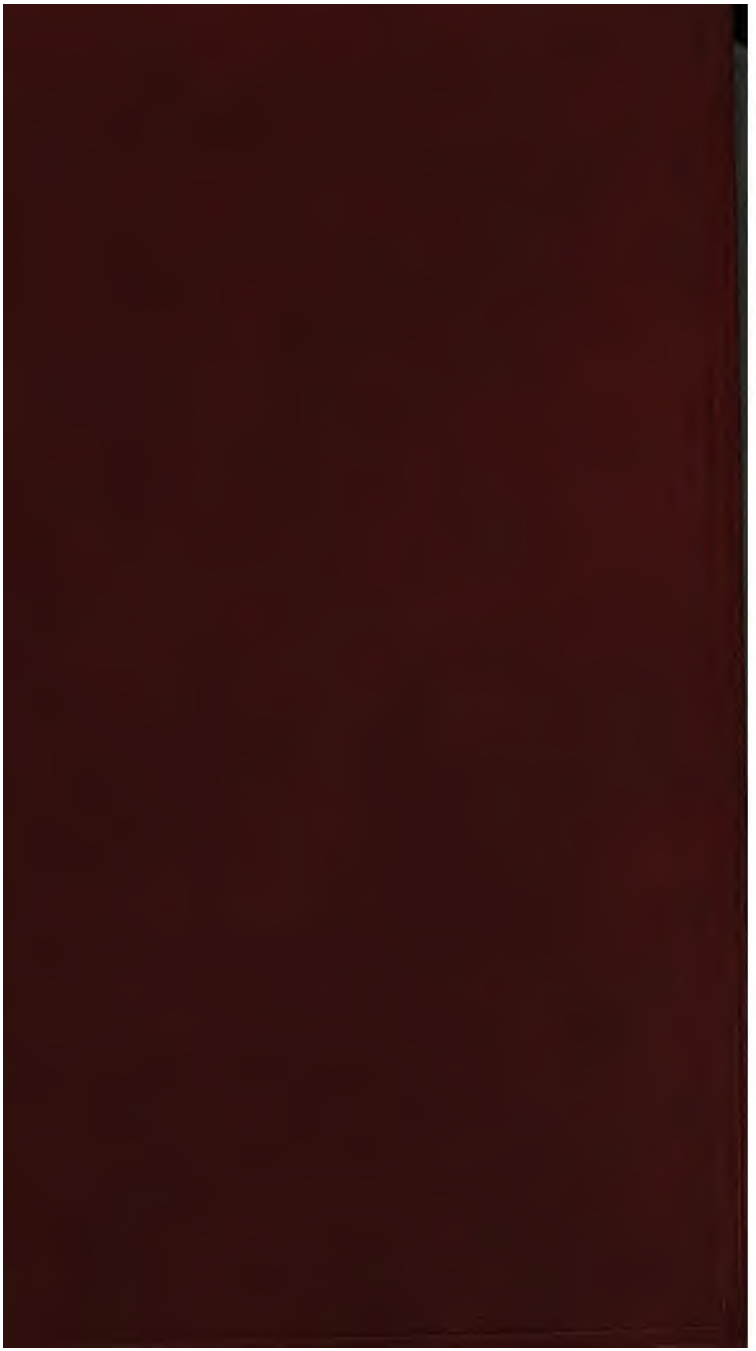
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



By the same Author.

Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

CHARACTERISTICS AND MOTIVES OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE.

Ten Sermons preached in Manchester Cathedral in Lent and Advent 1877.

Contents.

Christian Work—Christian Advance—Christian Watching—Christian Battle—Christian Suffering—Christian Joy—For the love of man—For the sake of Jesus—For the glory of God—The Claims of Christ.

Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SERMONS PREACHED FOR THE MOST PART IN MANCHESTER.

Contents.

The Soul instructed by God—The Claim of God upon the Soul—The Supernatural Powers of the Soul—The Soul in its Inner Life—The Soul in the World and at the Judgment—The Law of Preparation—The Principle of Preparation—The Temper of Preparation—The Energy of Preparation—The Soul's Need and God's Nature—The Martyr of Jesus—The Secret of Prophetic Power—The Law of Sacrifice—The Comfort of God—The Symbolism of the Cross—The Beatitude of Mary the Mother of the Lord.

The Mystery of the Passion

OF OUR

MOST HOLY REDEEMER

The Mystery of the Passion

OF OUR

MOST HOLY REDEEMER

BY THE REV.

W. J. KNOX LITTLE, M.A.

RECTOR OF ST. ALBAN'S, MANCHESTER, AND CANON RESIDENTIARY OF WORCESTER

"Mors Christi mors mortis mihi"

BIBLIOTECA MAY 1882 BODLEIANA

SECOND EDITION

RIVINGTONS

WATERLOO PLACE, LONDON

MDCCCLXXXII

100. c c. 148.

I dedicate this Volume

TO

HENRY PARRY LIDDON, D.D.

Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's, and Ireland Professor in the University of Oxford

(TO WHOSE EXPRESSED DESIRE IT OWES ITS EXISTENCE)

IN LOVING RECOGNITION OF MANY ACTS OF AFFECTION AND KINDNESS

AND

AS A SLENDER MARK OF ADMIRATION AND RESPECT

FOR HIS GOODNESS AND GENIUS

PREFACE.

THESE Sermons were preached *extempore*, and without a thought of their publication. The first five were attempts to present, in the few moments available at the midday Lenten services in St. Paul's Cathedral, some of the more prominent lessons arising out of the Passion of our Redeemer. The remaining five were preached for the most part in Manchester, and are more or less connected with the same solemn subject. They have been *recovered* by means of reports more or less complete, notes taken on the spot, and such records as have been supplied by the author's own memory and that of others. The substance is preserved, even, in places, at the cost of repetition, and, when possible, it is clothed in the actual words.

The author has published this volume because it is believed by dear friends (by one in particular, whose opinion he could not fail to respect) that it will be of use.

He is painfully alive to the inadequacy of his treatment of so great a theme; but he hopes that he has not anywhere been untrue to the Revelation of this Mystery, as handed down by the Church of Christ; and he will indeed be thankful if the words which God has permitted him to speak can bring more vividly before any soul the image of the Great Ideal, or revive the fainting hope of the heavy laden by pointing to the Precious Blood.

St. Alban's Rectory, Cheetwood, Manchester:
July 22, 1881.

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

IN looking through this volume at his publisher's request, before the issue of a new edition, the author has only corrected a few obvious misprints, and re-written one short passage where, in the former edition, a wrong sense had been conveyed.

He takes this opportunity of thanking many in America and at home (to whom he has no other way of conveying his acknowledgments) for the kind words written to him about this book.

He is thankful that, by even so slender an effort as this, he has been allowed, in God's goodness, to help some souls towards a truer trust in the merits of the Crucified, and to a stronger desire for approach to that greatest of ideals, "Conformity to His Death."

CASTLE POINT, HOBOKEN, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.,
January 30, 1882.

CONTENTS.

I.

The Mystery of Humiliation.

He emptied Himself of His glory, "and took upon Him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: and being found in fashion as a man, He humbled Himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross." —PHILIPPIANS ii. 7, 8 3

II.

The Mystery of Sorrow.

"He is . . . a Man of Sorrows, and acquainted with grief."—ISAIAH liii. 3 15

III.

The Mystery of Suffering.

"That I may know Him, . . . and the fellowship of His sufferings, that I may be conformed to His death."—PHILIPPIANS iii. 10 29

IV.

The Mystery of Sacrifice.

"Ye know that ye were . . . redeemed . . . with the Precious Blood of Christ."—1 PETER i. 18, 19 . . . 41

V.

The Mystery of Power.

"We preach Christ crucified, . . . the power of God."— 1 CORINTHIANS i. 23, 24 55

VI.

The Mystery of Death.

"*I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins.*"—1 CORINTHIANS xv. 3 . 71

VII.

The Mystery of the Grave.

"*I delivered unto you . . . that which I also received, how that . . . He was buried, and that He rose again.*"—1 CORINTHIANS xv. 3, 4 97

VIII.

The Mystery of Loyalty—The Master and the Slave.

"*Paul the slave of Jesus.*"—ROMANS i. 1 . . . 123

IX.

The Mystery of Peace.

"*These things I have spoken unto you, that in me ye might have peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world.*"—ST. JOHN xvi. 33 157

X.

The Revelation of the Mystery.

"*Behold, He cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see Him, and they also which pierced Him.*"—REVELATION i. 7 . 181

SERMON I.

THE MYSTERY OF HUMILIATION

The Mystery of Humiliation.

He emptied Himself of His glory, "and took upon Him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: and being found in fashion as a man, He humbled Himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross."—PHILIPPIANS ii. 7, 8.

IT is, my brothers, with no ordinary sense of awe, no common kindling of delight, that once again before this vast audience I am allowed to approach the Passion of the Lord. On no other topic would you endure that I should speak to you now; on none other at such a season could I endure to speak. Why should we wish it otherwise? For over eighteen centuries this one subject has provoked passionate devotion or unsoftened scorn. It has affected in a thousand ways the society of civilized thought; it has ever demanded and unfailingly received some tribute from the reserved and shrouded realms of human feeling; at the lowest, indeed, and however far the obliterating centuries have swept on, it has won the homage of unsated astonishment and constantly reawakened awe. This is the wide witness to its unrivalled claim on the attention and interest of man.

True, but it provokes thoughts more piercing, more practical still. The eye that glides across the grey and glimmering expanses of a quiet summer sea fails to strike the horizon line, so heavy is the drapery of haze; one moment it is scanning the common levels, another it is unconsciously climbing the clouds, so closely blent in inextricable unity are the wide sea reaches and the ascents of sky. Thus it is with the drama of the Crucifixion. Like all themes of truly universal interest, the thoughts which spring from that most blessed yet most tremendous tragedy lead the soul to the highest objects of contemplation, but never, never lose their hold on common life.

For think, my brothers, as years go on, and Time is doing its sure, sad work amongst us, deeper, surely deeper in our souls is a sharp and piteous sense of weakness, and yet—for we are Christians—a certainty of needed help; and within our hearts the yearning love of *the* ideal of human nobleness, the longing for the fairest of the fair.

In that sharp sense of weakness, in that deep and earnest yearning, in that quiet certainty of assistance found sometime, somewhere, in the life of each of us, lives the truest witness to the eternal value of the Mystery of the Passion.

I use my words advisedly. For you may approach the story of the Sorrows of Jesus either as an historical fact *or* as a *mystery*. The first method is more objec-

tive, perhaps therefore less selfish, and is better suited to the devotions of the Holy Week; but the second, which now is mine, has a dignity all its own. It leads us from the history to its meaning, from the fact to its power; and further, for us poor human creatures it has this attraction, it touches *ourselves.*

In the first, our Master and the brutal circumstances of His cruel execution take their place in the series of the events of Time. In the second, Time and its restraining limitations are torn to ribbons; we realize the greatness of our unfettered lives, like unhindered fancies in the fairy palaces of childhood we move—only here it is no fancy, but a fact—*the* fact I dare to phrase it—we move in Eternity.

Thus, then, I deal with the philosophy of the history (not with the history itself), of that stupendous tragedy—the Passion of the Lord. The subject is boundless, the time is short—we can but touch here and there a striking truth; and yet these are not unassociated points, but rather prominent links in a series lending each its force to construct a chain by which the soul of the creature is, or may be bound in intimate affection to the very life of the Creator.

I.

Well then, I have two remarks to make as we cross the frontier of our subject.

The first is this: Beware, I beseech you, of that constant confusion of thought whereby men, and especially Englishmen, are led to imagine that by mystery is meant an unreality or a dream. There is in this notion a fallacy all too attractive to what is stupidly imagined to be "the practical understanding," that is, in fact, the understanding wilfully limiting the range of its activity to the trifles of Time. The dupe of this fallacy settles steadily down into materialistic methods of thought; indeed the confusion arises from materialism, as if *that* only were fact which can be touched or seen. But, whatever it comes from, it makes short work of the Christian Faith. By it Christianity becomes, not a revelation, but a philosophy; Christ is no wiser than Socrates; man learns to walk by sight and not by faith, and to accept as an axiom that wildest insult to the experiences of his immortal spirit, the notion, namely, that *that* only is truth worthy of attention which is cognizable by perception and guaranteed by the faculties of sense.

In days like these of presumptuous irreverence and failing faith, it is never difficult to win a cheap and passing triumph by denouncing mystery. The life, the death, the risen action, the ascended glory of our Blessed Master; the solemn certainties of His teachings on the destiny of the soul, the awful and consoling fact of His constant Presence under the Sacramental Symbols,—these are capable of being emptied of one-half

their value by what is called, in a misnomer, "a common-sense religion." Mystery is the characteristic tone or atmosphere of the Incarnation from its first manifestation at Bethlehem to its latest witness in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar; mystery is nothing else but *fact* translated into the language of Eternity. Now this, my brothers, I would have you steadily remember as we approach the overmastering but consoling truths of the Passion.

And my second observation is this:—

The *power* of the Sacrifice is constant, it affects the Divine life in its relation to man; but its *application* must be individual, and dependent upon our dispositions of soul, that is, our several responses to the action of God's grace. We are saved, let us remember it, not in crowds or mobs or congregations, but soul by soul. To each, yes, to *each* of us, it is of personal importance.

And what is more. The old tower at Bologna stands unshaken in its steadfast strength, but to the eye of Dante it took a solemn rhythmic movement from the motion of the sweeping clouds. According as your eye or mine is open to the cloudy circumstance of a life of sun and shadow, we do not change indeed the supernatural power of the Passion, but we *do* gather that teaching which it brings; we *do* see it in its strange prevailing personal relation to ourselves, in the individual movement and colouring which reveals its dignity and its meaning thus to each passing pilgrim who has

his own single unrepeated journey to pursue through the valley of the shadow.

Each Christian life is emphasized by this. Oh! I would, then, that you would share with me the sense of awe, the feeling of delight, in standing once more front to front with the Crucified.

II.

And now to sketch in most shadowy and slender outline one feature of the philosophy of the Cross. There is one broad fact which I desire to impress here and now. Like the sweeping dashes of darkness in Rembrandt's pictures, it brings out the meaning and it gives solemnity to the whole. Whatever else it was, it was a *Mystery of Humiliation*,—on this Scripture, on this, the Church is clear,—of humiliation also voluntarily endured.

St. Paul's striking words are a summarized analysis of the moral steps of a Divine descent from glory to the grave. They cover worlds of thought. We can but touch their meaning now. That meaning (if not in exact quotation from our version) is at least fairly given in my reading of the text—"Emptied Himself of glory," "became obedient to death, even the death of the cross." What, in a measure at least, does the Apostle mean?

Think of man. Man, it has been said somewhere, is

God's great achievement, because in him are summarized and reasserted the majestic mysteries of two worlds. Nothing more perfect than his form has presented itself as a model for the artist's chisel, for its dignity and beauty consist in this, that it perfectly represents and expresses an undying spirit. Let Death touch with its destructive finger that frail and beautiful tenement of clay, no more does the infinite affection of a spirit flash from the eyes, or the force of unbending purpose play in the nervous hands. The door of the spirit-world is closed; man is "emptied of his glory."

Think of God—God of inexhaustible resource, and gifted with one proud ignorance, the ignorance of the sense of need. God, infinite in His awful Oneness, and yet rich as the teeming life of illimitable worlds, before the dazzling beauty of Whose perfections the fairest facts and sweetest scenes of loveliness, in a world of moral and material glory, fade as the emptiness of a dream. Think of Him—for an instant if you can—taking to Himself the perfection and the weakness of that Human Nature, laying aside the unstinted blessedness of His attributes of glory, and then even the life and warmth of His pure and adopted manhood, and descending to the agony of a degrading death. You say, "Here at least is a witness to some awful truth, *this* I cannot afford to disregard." Such is the force of this broad view of the subject; such is the appeal of the Mystery of Humiliation.

Not disregarding it, what does it teach?

Three truths. Think them out for yourself.

1. The sun may shed a shimmer on the sea; the sky may sleep in calmest beauty behind the serried mountains of the clouds; the heather blooming in the uplands may dream in the hot afternoon haunted by the humming of the bee; the grass may murmur to the caressing wind across the heights and hollows of the breezy down; the little flower may smile, at its awakening, responsive to the laughter of the dawn; the sweet song of childhood, or its merriest laugh, may say to the saddest, "Faith hope, love, innocence, and joy." Ah! true, the world is glad and beautiful; ah! too true, also, there is storm and darkness, howling tempest, chilling death. Across the sunlight is a shadow black as the midnight. Man has sinned. Which of you, who is sane, denies it? But that sin is *the* giant evil, that it were better anything, yes, anything, my brother, than that you should fix your will in rebellion against the Source of life and love; that is the teaching of the Mystery of Humiliation.

2. It teaches the foundation of all moral greatness, that is, humility. The old-world Humility, even the greatest, was "founded in self-love, supported by Pride." Christ crucified says this, "Would you know? would you advance? would you achieve? One way, the emptying of self even to the limits of a death of shame."

3. It reminds that there is hope, and, amidst all our

sorrows, there is encouragement. Things are not what they seem. To look through nature on to God; to see in every check, in every sorrow, in every trouble bravely borne a certain step of advancing to a better world—this is the proud possibility of the Christian who has grasped the teaching of the Cross. Is it yours? Oh! let it be. Take courage and endure.

In the modern museum which occupies the site of what was once the Roman Capitol there is one room which those who enter never forget. In the centre is the saddest and most powerful of ancient sculptures, "The Dying Gladiator;" on one side is the Faun of Praxiteles, on another the Lycian Apollo: two other statues arrest the attention less, but are not unworthy, the one is the bust of the assassin of Cæsar, the other (which illustrates my meaning now) the imaged mystery of the human soul—the child clasping the dove of innocence, and attracted by the serpent of sin. The old world felt and stereotyped that constant struggle. The Incarnate Conqueror has taught the power of conquest, but only by emphasizing the severity of the conflict. That conflict must be ours. Beautiful is the soul of the creature, possible its victory, but certain its trial. Such, such surely for warning and encouragement, is the serious and unchanging lesson of the Passion of the Lord.

SERMON II.

THE MYSTERY OF SORROW

The Mystery of Sorrow.

"*He is . . . a Man of Sorrows, and acquainted with grief.*"
—ISAIAH liii. 3.

THE Passion is a mystery as well as a fact; or rather, it is a mystery because it is a fact, a fact of boundless significance, taking its place and gaining its dignity from the infinite realities of an eternal world. Its full reach and meaning are clothed in darkness; like the shadows on the mountains, like the careering clouds, covering or unveiling the hill-side or the sky, it half reveals and half conceals the solemn certainties of the destiny of man.

As a mystery of humiliation it teaches so much at least as this: (1) The awfulness of sin, the need, the pressing, the imperious need in our mortal conflict to act with a spirit wide awake to the startling contrasts and confusions in a great and ruined world. Again, (2) the necessity of being in some real sense emptied of self if we are to know God; in other words, the fundamental value of the grace of humility. And further (3), the solemn responsibility involved in the power

of choice in the creature, to be exercised with a just recollection of the fact that *that* is not always best which is brightest,—"that the best is yet to be." What then?

Well, humiliation is, after all, in a sense at least, external; even if humility be, as it is, a grace, that is, a divinely-assisted attitude of the soul.

The humiliation of the Crucified consisted in the descent from Eternity to Death, although it showed the Divine humility of the Son of God. But the Cross was more. It was the crowning close of an awful human experience, appropriated, possessed, interpreted by eternal God. We advance from something possibly external, nearer the shrine.

I stood once before the western door of one of the great cathedrals of Europe after the death of a great, good man. Outside was the burning blue of summer, outside were the flecks of passing cloud, outside were the song of the workman and the gay voice of the child. We entered: the stately columns were draped in mourning, and the organ pealed a funeral dirge. Now, that is like the human heart. There is plenty of sunshine, and abundance of sweet sound, the world indeed is very fair, and there are days of joy so exquisite and hope so glowing that earth is heaven—else how could we go faring on?—but with all that, alas! the rain of burning tears falls thicker than showers on an April day. Man's soul is a temple of trouble, the whispers that wander through

its innermost recesses are too often, all too often, the music of mourning and the dirges of death. Therefore, my brothers, this teaching of the Cross is blessed—the Passion is a Mystery of Sorrow.

I.

What is sorrow? I am struck dumb for an answer. Define life in its throb of ecstasy; define your thrill of joy at the vision of the dear fond face of a friend; define the sense of awe that enfolds our souls at the war of the tempest and the shrieking of the storm; define the feeling of mystery, the unspoken cry of the spirit with a yearning of infinite desire, at the beat of the billows from the illimitable ocean as it rolls wave after wave on the resounding shore. Define these experienced facts of our being, so may you define the mystery of tears. "Tears, idle tears, I know not what ye mean." Ah, false! you *do* know, though you may not define. To some of you—God help you!—sorrow may be as yet a sentiment, a pretty touching thought, and nothing more; but soon it changes, years go on, "friend after friend departs," face after face known and loved fades from the circle of sunshine in which we stand into the belt of darkness that surrounds this mortal life, then—define it or not—sorrow we know as a grim reality.

Well, I am powerless to define, but you may give precision to a great idea in three ways—

1. Consider its relation to man. In the light of this thought, "what is sorrow?" There are facts which know no frontiers. The passing procession of the travelling clouds, the light persistence of the busy breeze, the pathetic mystery of dawn, the tender sweetness of the closing day—these are Nature's voices, pictures, heralds rather, they admit no national divisions, they respect no boundaries. "He maketh His sun to shine upon the evil and the good, and sendeth His rain on the just and the unjust." They come, they go, to man as man.

Now in the inner life of thought and feeling such is sorrow. It is a *universal language*, it obliterates Space, it annihilates Time; it is the great leveller, it ignores rank, it stands head and shoulders above any dignity. Separated by all else, yet speaking *this* strange, powerful tongue, we understand one another.

> "Brother clasps the hand of brother,
> Stepping fearless through the night."

The cry, "O Absalom, my son, my son!" bridges the chasm of a thousand years, and places the Shepherd-King of Judah side by side with the last heart-broken mourner in London, as well as with the poor French mother weeping for her dead Imperial boy.

Sorrow! Think again, it is too sacred to be *only* universal. Strange—yet true, because of man's greatness as well as his ruin—strange, so common a thing

should be so sacred! Why sacred? Because it is also an *intimate fact.* Most intimate! This makes it awful!

Can *I* define to *you* the exact brilliance of beauty round a dear and blessed memory which doubles the oppressive darkness in the sad feeling it is *only* a memory, that here at least, in *presence* we never meet again?

Can I convey to you precisely the poignancy of pang piercing my heart at the thought that never again can this hand rest upon that curly head bent down for blessing, never again feel that strong young grasp, speaking the mystery of abiding love, or see that fair young face upturned to mine to ask, "What is my duty?" Can I convey what it means to me to say that this, all this, can be no more? Can *I* to *you?* Can *you* to *me?* I trow not. Too deep, too sacred is this human heart!

Why did the tribune on the Capitol cover his face with his hands, and burst into an agony of unspoken woe? Why, when that friend of yours was carried to his last long rest, did you gaze into the open grave with the determined stillness of an unmoved face, or with merely the tribute of your voiceless tears? Why did the little street-boy I tried to comfort the other day only shake his head and turn away in unexplained despair? "O sorrow, cruel fellowship!" Fellowship indeed! "Yes," you say, "for it is universal." Ah! if you seek to comfort by that truth you are met by another. Comfort such as that is

"Vacant chaff well meant for grain,"

because sorrow is—*your* sorrow is, or will be, be sure, my brother—an *intimate fact*. None can comfort. No, it is no use blinking the fact. There may be sweet help, deep and real sympathy, not comfort, no, for none can undo the tragic truth. Yes, there is One. One can come nearest to the feeling, and, in our eternal life, in a sense He can undo. One, only One, has gathered up the representative experiences of all. O blessed revelation of the mystery of the Passion, "the Man of Sorrows"!

2. What is sorrow? Define we cannot, but the thought gains precision when we remember that it bears a witness for God. Let thunder-cloud meet thunder-cloud and you have the lightning flash; let the mists creep across the moonlight and you have the neutral tint of the sad grey night; forces meet and at least *affect* each other, and the effect bears exact resemblance to the cause. Well, let Love meet Death or Trouble, and the result is Sorrow.

This noblest human sorrow so begotten is a witness to the source of its being. Love, the love of the creature, is his highest endowment from the Love of God. Hence a lesson. My brother, I hope you have learned and noticed how God *hates* heartlessness. The Bible is full of this teaching from end to end. The kid is not to be seethed in its *mother's* milk; so much for the testimony of requirement of a stern, unbending law. Then as to character; Jacob is crafty, prudent, persevering, but the nobleness of his nature appears in his

persistent devotion to the maiden of his choice through years of labour, and his unfailing memory, in his own closing days, of the dear wife whom he had buried on the Bethlehem road, and whose death had darkened the skies of his pilgrimage with a dash of unrelenting shadow. Ruth is beautiful in her constancy to Naomi; Rizpah, in her ghastly watch, indifferent to the scorching heat of day, and careless of the drenching dews of night, guarding the dead bodies of the sons whom in life she had loved, is a moving picture of faithful devotedness; Paul, the great heart of Paul is shaken to his last hour, when Stephen's fair and blood-stained face takes form before his memory, shaken with a spasm of sorrow, "I was consenting to his death."

Young man, remember to be heartless is never to be manly, for selfishness is *always* the attribute of the weak. God hates heartlessness. The brave man may be quick in speech or rough in manner, but if there is true nobleness, be sure the heart is "in the right place." Call this not sentiment—remember how the witness comes. We English are almost madly reticent; we cannot carry our hearts upon our sleeves. Well, but there is nothing noble in taking care to have no hearts to beat in our breasts; recollect that "without natural affection" is a sign of the latter times, a mark not of sorrow-laden yet struggling, but of debased and abandoned sinners.

The teaching goes deep. In view of the Passion, learn to guard a *pure* if you would keep a *loving* heart; love is killed by impure desire, which is in fact completed selfishness—*that* God hates. David angered God, the Pharisees called down the curse of Christ—why? By reason of their brutal heartlessness, they "had no pity."

Man has no real supremacy above the brute, except in forgetting self for others. I can observe facts and register results; I can admire order, virtue, beauty; I can contemplate the dignity of the universe and the greatness of the race. I can go farther: I can show practical ability, accumulate wealth, gain a position, build up a name; but I am an abject soul with a debasing philosophy until I forget myself in love (alas! therefore in grief) for another. We are brutes, pre-eminently brutes, we Englishmen, until we learn this lesson; face to face with the Cross of Our Redeemer, we are in view of the lofty morality of a loving heart. O great Pattern of human nobleness, tender and strong! He—the best, the greatest—was "a Man of Sorrows."

3. What is sorrow? Again we must explain, not define. Sorrow gains a clearer outline to its frail and misty form as seen in its relation to what is called the "scheme of redemption;" seen, that is, in its place in the awakening and restoring of the human spirit, great though fallen. Sorrow here is a power.

It takes varying tints; at the darkest, it is a power of warning, of prophecy.

A powerful romance writer of the New World draws a picture of a heroine whose steps are dogged by a haunting figure. In the narrow passages of the Catacombs, and under the arches of the Flavian Amphitheatre, suddenly, surely, he is there. In the mellow sunsets on the Hartz Mountains, among the interspaces of the moaning forest, the lonely mountaineer imagines giant figures passing solemnly through the branches with soundless tread. These are the messengers of some unknown trouble. Now sorrow is that giant figure, that masked and muffled spectre; it warns of a stern reality in this world—the dreadfulness of sin.

Ah! better, it is a power to transfigure. What slaughters sin? who is the David to kill *this* Goliath? Turn to yourself. What is *your* sin, my brother? Does it haunt? At times at least does it scare? It is, indeed it is, the one ghastly fact of your life. That first permission of an evil which has grown and grown till it has overshadowed all—what can strike, can conquer it? The answer is, the majesty of sorrow. O broken heart, thou art a power of victory! Repentance is the one path to pardon, and it is a certain path. Whence comes true repentance? It comes from God's love seen in fairest, saddest image in "the Man of Sorrows."

It is a power to purify. Sorrow sends you in on self. Godless sorrow would make self more selfish, "working

death;" not so sorrow from the Cross of Christ. We are apt to give account of politics, of literature, of social trifles, of our neighbour's character—of everything under the sun—*except* the fact of first importance: the day is coming, coming quickly, when we must give account of ourselves. Anticipate that day of truth in searchings of heart, true, unrelenting, complete, made in thorough earnestness, and manly effort to correct what is wrong, of which the true force and spring is the love of the Man of Sorrows. A life searched out, repented of, is a spirit purified.

II.

One word more. Look as we may upon it, life, human life, is dashed with patches of saddening shadow, even though there be the sunlight of love. Like the great chasm of the mountain, above is the canopy of cloudless glory, but below the blackness of torrent-haunted gloom. Look as we may at it, life is an awful, an absorbing reality. Are we here only to work, to suffer, and to die? Do these infinite yearnings, these voiceless aspirations, these passionate affections find their end, their meaning, only in the grave? O Christ of the five Wounds, no, not so!

We are here to learn a lesson. Learn it; it may be terrible, but it is true. We are here to be trained

through struggle to perfection. Sin is dark, ruinous, terrible; it must, it *shall* be conquered. There is a majesty in sorrow. Repentance is the *life*-work of the sinner. There is no repentance in the grave.

And yet it is not mere hard, inhuman struggle. True, I have said it, no other heart can *precisely* feel your pang. But yet that pang was needed, and to train for eternity; to live, yes, to live through sin or bereavement, ye need resignation as well as repentance; and that surely becomes possible as we see in the mystery of sorrow the sympathy of Christ.

The "Man of Sorrows," then, preaches *this* sermon. The God of grace is also the God of nature. Christ feels for you in your misery, your heartbreak, even your sin; He yearns, my brother, for your affection, He responds with His unstinted love. The very heathen dreamed of this consolation of the Cross—

"Haud ignara mali miseris succurrere disco."

Translate it into the language of the Passion: "Able to think of you, able to feel for you, able to sympathize, able to save."

SERMON III.

THE MYSTERY OF SUFFERING

The Mystery of Suffering.

"*That I may know Him, . . . and the fellowship of His sufferings, that I may be conformed to His death.*"—PHILIPPIANS iii. 10.

THE mystery of the Passion implies, involves, and certifies one chief central supernatural truth. That is indeed its great revelation, the important outcome of its power. Of that I must speak to you another day.

But—never forgetting that—let us also remember that it touches man in many ways evident to all, undeniable by the mind most hostile to Christianity, from its effect upon the deepest expressions of his being. For art, philosophy, poetry, history have met, united, taken tone and colour (like the convictions of Constantine on the Milvian Bridge) from the solemn vision of the Cross.

Thus we are furnished with an example, an example which we must at least strive by grace to follow. The mystery of humiliation glorifies humility. Again, in the mystery of sorrow we have deep and serious teaching; but above all there is comfort in trial, for here is

opened to us the only real consolation; that mystery guarantees to us the sympathy of Christ.

Thus the Cross looms out before us, as a lofty headland from surrounding gloom, gaining power from each new light thrown upon its meaning, and thus asserting and accentuating its truth.

I.

But it is more than example, more than comfort. As we approach nearer the central revelation, one further aspect is evident—it supplies an ideal.

What is an ideal? To answer that I ask a further question, What is an *idea?* An idea is a fact stripped of the adventitious circumstances and limiting accidents of life. To realize an idea is to rise from the particular to the general, to break away, in some sort, from the bonds and trammels of Space and Time.

Now an *ideal* is a representative idea. To have such before the mind implies our possessing an idea of what *ought* to be, beyond and above what *is*, and it is fruitful thus, it stimulates the conscience and the effort towards one path of progress as intrinsically and *per se* of higher and truer claim than another.

An ideal is a standard of excellence beyond which nothing can be desired; something almost tangible, really objective and distinct, from which the merely

accidental, the depressing presence of the commonplace, is gone.

A modern and popular school of philosophy has professedly got rid of the ideal; it is rigid in its devotion to observed fact, but nevertheless—so great is the dignity of man—even then such thinkers are forced to speak of happiness not merely as a fact of observation, but as—according to their theory—*the* truly desirable object, that is, in truth, an ideal.

Yes—dwell for a moment on the fact—the desire for an ideal is a witness to man's essential greatness; and the rise of the ideal is the tide-mark of his spiritual advance. This is made evident by a glance at the nations before Christ came as the "Light of the world." The vocation of the Greeks was to exalt the ideal. This thought fixes the eye on what was really noble in their Religion and Art. They worshipped what was *beautiful*, as the Hebrews worshipped what was *true;* but we form a most inadequate conception of their meaning if we imagine this the mere result of exuberant fancy, or a selfish and sensuous appetite for pleasure. No, in their best time at least, it was the witness of a real glow from the Presence, a ray from the "Light that lighteneth every man that cometh into the world."

No mean standard either. It was, for instance, the glory of the school of Phidias that *their* ideal was the strength and splendour of the Athene of the Acropolis. The soft luxuriousness of Aphrodite was to such men

worse than nothing, unless in that powerful form combining lofty love with strength and beauty, the Aphrodite Ourania placed by the great master in the Ceramicus at Athens.

But forgive me. That by the way. However, to have an ideal is in some sort to ennoble life. Nothing, my brother, nothing can be more dreary or debasing than to drift through life without one. True, it implies here the absence of complete satisfaction; better so, is not that a condition of real progress? Here, indeed, in moral and spiritual things, you are well aware that, like asymptotes in the world of mathematics, you may approach it indefinitely, but never accurately reach. But at least the approach is pleasant, though it cost, as it often *does* cost, blood and life. Ah, me! it is like the joy after a night of sorrow in the first grey glimpse of the dawn; it is like the first familiar glance at well-known objects after a lingering absence from your home; it at least implies large views, eyes wide open to facts of infinite value and eternal beauty; it is the evidence that you have in possession an invaluable treasure. What is that, my brother? Nothing else but a great ambition, the ambition to be better.

Surely, surely that is something, for indeed your own great living poet says, and truly—

> "A man's reach should exceed his grasp,
> Or what's a heaven for?"

II.

Now this need for a Christian is supplied—so to speak, at its highest power—by the Passion of Jesus as a Mystery of Suffering.

What is suffering? Need I ask that question of those who with frail bodies, perilously endowed with acute sensibilities, are swelling the long procession to the grave? If I ask it, I find myself again floundering in the waves of definition. My brother, you know it, alas! well enough to save me from delay.

Some may have thought me yesterday the victim of sentiment when I spoke of sorrow. Possibly, for some there may be, there must be, among you who have known no real sorrow. If we touch that mystery young, we are apt—some natures are—rather to *enjoy* the sentiment of it; we play with it as children with edged tools; alas! ere long we cut our fingers, and the *sentiment* is gone. Sorrow is a cruel fact. But whatever I dealt with yesterday, it is no mere sentiment I approach to-day. Suffering is a serious fact. Viewing sorrow in its less severe degrees, suffering is to sorrow as the screaming tempest is to the mist of evening which follows the day of storm. Sorrow is to suffering as the quiet bed of convalescent sickness to the struggle of battle in wounds and blood. Great and terrible sorrow indeed becomes real suffering, and real suffering is a

very awful fact; it implies that our mysterious being is strained to something like extremest tension, exercised in that region of solitary and incommunicable mystery—the region of pain.

Very well, where do you find the highest ideal of the Christian life? No pen could have written the answer to that question but one dipped in the inspiration of the Precious Blood.

Be sure it was by a flash of genius that Dante first saw and then depicted the angel's face in the "Purgatorio" "like a benediction;" by a flash of genius that Fra Angelico conceived the soldier saint, in the last judgment, embraced by his guardian angel as a victor whose fight is won; it was the force of genius that gave to Raffaelle's hand the impulse whereby the eyes of the San Sisto Madonna blaze with an ecstasy of worship, and an astonishment of joy, carrying the heart of the gazer straight from the canvas to the eternal throne. Be sure it is by gift of genius that great thoughts have come to great thinkers whereby for us common men, like prophets, they have interpreted our own; but be sure it was more than genius, it was that direct descent of the thought of the Undying into the mind of man, which we call Divine Inspiration, that taught St. Paul to write as the highest human ideal—"conformity to His death."

To His death! Two facts must be remembered here. 1. That death was the crown, the result of *bodily*

anguish of the severest kind. The physical tension of the Passion was extreme. There is an off-hand habit among some of affecting to avoid unreal sentiment by warning us against "exaggeration" in speaking of the bodily sufferings of the Redeemer. The habit I think bad, for the notion is false. They cannot be exaggerated. Once grasp the Catholic Faith as expressed in the Creed of Nicæa, you will see three things—first, that an ingenuity of torture is discernible in the nails, the cross, the crown, the scourge; further, that this told on a frame not merely sensitive, but supremely sensitive from its supernatural dignity—"the body of God;" and lastly, that these sufferings were sanctified by that which they also expressed in language of overwhelming and pathetic power—His love for those for whom He died.

2. Another fact is not to be forgotten. Death was equally the crown of severest *mental* pangs. He plunged into a flood of suffering with the intensity of a full foreboding and a continuous consciousness—He was God. It is a true assertion, "God was the sufferer," and He suffered with the complete power of His being. "Man was the sufferer" also—He was perfect man, and suffered with the acute sensibility of His adopted nature.

What, then, is exhibited in this extremity of suffering? This: A will, a brave and blessed will, triumphant; a spirit wholly subdued, because unflinchingly disciplined and thoroughly in hand. A soul in the glow and glory

of a new atmosphere of heavenly origin, a new virtue—*that* Patience—that is, *that* Love in the strength of endurance—which is a creation of the Cross. More; here is seen the Representative Man self-forgetting in love for God; the living God emptied of self in love for man. To be "conformed to His death," then, is, according to our measure, to have at least *some* likeness to this; to have the spirit disciplined amid whatever sorrow, subdued at the cost of whatever suffering to *some* self-surrendering desire of love for God, and love for man; to have it in possession of some of that Divine degree of enduring strength which gives the soul a fair faint semblance to the great sweet Patience of Jesus Christ.

III.

Pardon me if I trespass for an extra moment to fortify this teaching of the ideal by reminding you of two lessons from the Mystery of Suffering, to learn which is indeed to be "conformed to His death."

1. It is from this aspect of the Passion that we learn "the uses of adversity."

Pain is, in a sense, a necessity; pain is a sable shrouded attendant of our mysterious life. This strange short struggle, so bright with joy, so dark with sorrow, involves the possibility—may I not say the certainty?—

of pain. If sorrow is (as it is) a universal language, pain is a world-wide experience. Pain is—though not always directly—connected with sin. One thing is certain, submit to it we must. The Stoic said, "Do so with dogged determination, because you must." Christ crucified says, "Receive it with resignation, or even welcome it, as the saints have done, with joy; it becomes a power quickening the spirit's glance into eternal realities of unimagined beauty, educating the soul for a better life." Nay, what is more, it helps it here. Temptation, my brothers, must come to you all; sharp and terrible. "Yield, therefore, you must," says frail human nature. This revelation of the ideal expressed in pain teaches "suffering you must conquer."

2. And lastly, you may think I am soaring too high; well then, turn to common things. It is from this aspect of the Passion that we learn how to meet the ordinary trials of every day. My brothers, face your daily life with an undisciplined temper, and its constant annoyances will fret you to death. Face it with some humble effort to keep before you the great ideal, and even its gravest trials become funds of strength. "Conformity to His death" is that ennobling temper which possesses a virtue capable of transforming great calamities and heart-piercing sorrows into abundant blessings; nay,—which is more,—capable of bringing large returns from slight self-conquests, of changing the trifles of life into powers for eternity.

Do you despise *this* thought? Nay, *this* is what is of value for us all.

"Why"—said a pupil of the great Angelo as he watched his master chipping carefully at the marble, with hands of power enough to throw in a few bold touches, an undying thought, into soulless clay—"Why waste your time on trifles?" The answer of the master was in this fashion, "Trifles! Understand, young man, that from trifles comes perfection and perfection is no trifle." My brother, the power of the Christian ideal is seen in its application to the *trifles* of life.

I pause—

> "The clouds that gather round the setting sun
> Do take a sober colouring from an eye
> That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality."

True; and believe me, the cloudy circumstances of a struggling life, and the impenetrable gloom that hangs about the grave, "do take" not merely "a sober colouring," but an illuminating glow "from the eye that hath kept watch"—persistent, reverent watch—upon the Passion of the Lord.

SERMON IV.

THE MYSTERY OF SACRIFICE

The Mystery of Sacrifice.

"*Ye know that ye were . . . redeemed . . . with the Precious Blood of Christ.*"—1 PETER i. 18, 19.

WE have turned some stray leaves, my brothers, in the mysterious volume of the Passion of the Lord. On each leaf we have found a lesson, and these lessons are not isolated instructions; they are bound together by one serious thread of unity, each springs direct from the unfathomable but certain fact—the death of our Divine Redeemer.

Here are the lessons in few words. The mystery of humiliation teaches humility; the mystery of sorrow guarantees and supplies consolation; and—like the fair sadness-stricken face of the Cenci, like the slowly fading tints of an autumn sunset—the mystery of suffering hints at the brightness of a better life, and supplies an ideal. These are truths; call them "teaching," "hint," or "guarantee," or what you please, they are none the less, let this be remembered, truths involved in the fact of the Passion.

However, I would have you notice now that truths

though they are, they fail—to use for a moment the language of mathematics—they fail to *satisfy* the expression in the text. To do that something more is required, and the need of that being done reminds us that the philosophy of the Crucifixion supplies that "something more." The Apostle's phrase that we are "redeemed" reminds me of the central truth, *that* round which all these revolve, *that* from which they derive their interest, and indeed their significance. That truth is the fact of Atonement, or, as I prefer to phrase it, "the Mystery of Sacrifice." This is implied, I submit, in the Apostle's bold assertion.

I.

To see this clearly, and to expand it to the full, ask, I beseech you, ask this one question—

Why "the *Precious* Blood of Christ"?

1. And first I answer, "Precious" from universal, subjective necessities; needs of man, that is, needs felt, certified within the precincts of the soul.

You are conscious—at least unless there is some failure in sanity—conscious of your own intrinsic nothingness, the state of one who simply holds whatever he has in trust for, subject to, the pleasure of another. You are conscious, too conscious, if life has made with you some little progress, conscious of heart-rending

sorrow. Conscious, too, I trust, not only of the distance between actual condition and possible achievement, and of a desire to make that distance less, that is, conscious of an ambition to be better. Ah, me! these are like the mists of morning or the darkness of tempest gathering round the mountain chasm, they are serious and solemnizing, but they conceal the worst; get nearer to the edge and you see the abyss. Under and beside all these you are conscious, surely you are conscious, of sin.

What of it? Well, this at least—

Of all the perplexing questions which exercise the religious intellect, scarcely one but runs up into that darkest enigma, the origin of sin.

Some thinkers of the old world believed it to arise from ignorance, others from misfortune; the one solution is untrue to undeniable facts, the other only shirks the difficulty. This, however, is a result. Like a sound in a silent house at midnight without an assignable cause, like the first shock of the unexpected earthquake in the chasms of Capri, the mystery of origin lends added horror to the dreadful fact.

And then, too, all mankind are involved in this aboriginal catastrophe. Each one has certainly his own sin as a sad possession, a transmitted heirloom of death. Not one stands quite outside the sorrow; in the darker recesses of this my mysterious being, however solitary, however attended, certainly I have one awful intruder —I meet my sin.

And then, too, what heightens the horror of the situation, to deliver one's-self is impossible. Ah, my brother, how energetic is the insistance of this awful certainty! The "why" of such an enigma there is no time to examine here and now. The fact is incontrovertibly sure. Archimedes was strong in the knowledge of the power of his lever; granted only the fulcrum, nought could hinder him from moving the world. Ah! for you and me there is wanting both the fulcrum and the lever to remove the load of sin. The scared eyes of Jean Paul's imagined ghosts are a saddening parable of the sense of human horror in view of this dread, this universal, this irrevocable calamity. "No man can deliver his brother"—no, nor for the matter of that, himself either—"or make agreement to God for him."

Your sin, my sin, then, are facts, to us the most saddening, most oppressive. Ourselves we cannot free. Is there a power of deliverance?

The answer to such a question, I submit, must involve a mystery, the whole matter is so certain, and yet runs up so completely into the regions of another life. The answer has come; come, mysterious indeed, as we expect; but decisive and positive, as we need. The Christian faith alone has ventured on that answer. There *is* a power of deliverance, and its hieroglyph, the symbol which summarizes and expresses it, is "the Precious Blood."

2. Is any further elucidation forthcoming? any

greater precision possible? Again I ask, why "Precious"? My brothers, because it perfectly satisfies that one severe sense, that one great human desire, which has ever been an unerring witness of how alone sin could be remitted, the desire of expiation, the sense of sacrifice.

The old world in its most cultured people never lost this thought; the mystery of sorrow that hangs about the story of Iphigenia, or the troubles of Orestes, or the devotion of Antigone is the shadow of sacrifice. The great Greek sculptor who wrought for Alexander could not rest on any mere type of *power*. Herakles, son of Zeus, expiating evil in tremendous torments, the very type of strength in sacrifice, became his ideal. And I think it is no mere subjective dream if I say that, looking at the Farnese Hercules in the Roman Gallery, the mind is struck by something beyond the type of masculine vigour, namely, the shadow of sorrow consecrating the strength in an ideal at once Priest and Victim, strong to struggle and transfigured by suffering. Be that as it may, such a type was ever present to the mind of the ancient world, throwing into concrete form in painting or sculpture that awful human cry, the need of sacrifice.

And twin thought with this, has ever been present to the mind of man the horrible sense of a link between the mystery of Sin and the tragedy of Death. This has coloured, this always must colour life. All have felt it. To borrow an expression of Sainte Beuve,

arising out of an incident he touches, "The extreme of happiness scarcely separated by a trembling leaf from the highest pitch of despair—such is human life." Death is intertwined with life. No progress can alter its condition, no advance can reverse its prerogative, and nothing short of the triumph of the Resurrection could diminish its prestige. But what different interpretations have been put upon death! I borrow an example, worked out fully, if I rightly remember, in altogether another connection by a critic and moralist of our time. Salvator Rosa, with all his sunny Calabrian mountains, and his laughing skies of Italy, restless in heart, fretted by hypocrisies, parting company with the Christian Revelation, interpreted Death to mean Despair. Albrecht Dürer, albeit subject to the sadness of dim Franconian forests, or the genius of commonplace, from the trimness of the quaint and tidy German town, interpreted it of Hope and Victory. Why? The one, heart-sick, had broken with Christianity, the other was still face to face with the Crucifix.

Man has felt that the horror of sin and death is relieved by the dim desire of sacrifice, and the certainty that some great and splendid use of death must be, and *it* only can be, the "death of death" to man. That solemn human certainty has found its one adequate fulfilment in "the Precious Blood."

3. Can we go farther? Again I ask why "Precious"? Ah! here we touch this magnificent mystery. I fret

under this "quarter of an hour," in expanding this great, this blessed truth. Well, we may yet expand, but you must remember; let my other words go for what they are worth; *this*, my brothers, *this* is vital for you all.

Why "Precious"? Because the blood of a Divine Person Who assumed our manhood. On the hypothesis of the Arian impiety, as of its modern offspring Unitarianism—that sad faith that chills and stunts so many noble lives—on that hypothesis, the expression of the Apostle is an unmeaning exaggeration. Remember it is not reverence, but a failure in clear and consistent faith which makes you shrink from saying "the Blood of God."

Why "Precious"? Because it expresses shortly, strongly, the mystery of a real propitiation. The death of Christ was no mere evidence of heroism—if so, the taunt of unbelief is true, there were thousands as heroic—no, it is a Mystery of Sacrifice. Mark you again "*Mystery.*" The Father did not deal with the Son as an object of vindictive wrath. That is a parody on the Passion, the invention of a maimed theology. No, the wrath of God denotes the necessary attitude of God's holiness in relation to human sin; there is no variance of will between the Divine Persons in the one substantial life of God, the Atonement is the common manifestation of the mind, the act of all three Persons of the Blessed Trinity.

Why "Precious"? "The Precious Blood of Christ."

It is the speaking symbol of a perfect obedience, of a surrendered will, of a willing and entire oblation on the part of the Representative Man, Who is also none other than Eternal God. This is the mystery of Atonement. Oh, magnificent mystery! "What folly," to borrow an expression from a French essayist,—"What folly to paint romances when there is something far more wonderful which is true!" This, this is too universally demanded, and yet too entirely marvellous to admit of the thought that it is false. Anything so splendid, so awful, so needed, man cannot invent it—"the builder and maker is God."

II.

My brothers, you all have sinned. *Your* sin, yours can be forgiven; terrible, black, oppressive it may be, but there is pardon through the Precious Blood. What then is needed of you? It is said that Low Churchmen preach all Faith, that High Churchmen preach all Repentance. Suppose we turn from "High" or "Low" and listen to the Church—our mother—and try, instead of all fancy Christianities, simply the Catholic Faith.

Divine Faith has its work to do. Like the pencil of Guido, it displays a living picture; it says *Ecce Homo*, "Behold the Man." Have faith in God. But remember you are saved by no mental athletics, no juggle, no

trick of "believing." There must be the broken heart, the mystery of sorrow, sincere contrition, that response to grace which opens, which prepares the soul of the sinner for the power of the great sacrifice, for the absolving words of Jesus—pardon through "the Precious Blood."

The world is changing. Years go by with unrelenting swiftness. Much that seemed most stable, most enduring, melts in shadow, and fades in the darkness of the unreturning Past. Powers once apparently imperial are paralyzed in weakness or dead and gone. One, thank God, remains in unabated vigour to the end. It stands out ever more clear in contrast with a weak and waning world.

Bear with me a moment while I illustrate my meaning. I stood one summer evening on the commanding summit of Monte Gennaro, and gazed on one of the fairest, saddest landscapes in the world. To our right stood Soracte crowned with snow; to the left in the distance rose, ridge on ridge, the long blue lines of the Alban hills; before us stretched, in glowing light and saddening shadow, the undulating swells of the Roman Campagna. Close in the immediate foreground slept in the shades of evening rank gardens of abundant violets, carpeting in rich soft masses the site of the splendid villa of one of Rome's greatest emperors. Far away in the azure distance sparkled, under the crimson sunlight, the moving waters of the restless sea.

Between, stretched mile on mile of dim and variegated Campagna, with ruined columns, crumbling capitals, forgotten tombs. Here where Roman chariots rolled, where Roman legions marched, the song of the muleteer or the cry of the shepherd alone disturbs the solemn silence that else sleeps unvexed, unbroken, over this great cemetery of buried years. All was changed. The men who made that landscape memorable, all were gone; the place that once had known them knew them now no more. But above this scene of desolated beauty, against the upper purpling reaches of the sky, crowning the greatest of Christian churches, rose clear the Cross.

I passed to-day along the thoroughfares of busy London. The crowd was close and bustling. The carts and carriages thronged the streets, the foot-passengers hurried, pushed, or sauntered along the footpaths. The hucksters' carts were at the corners; the trinket-sellers drove their trade in watches, chains, and what not on the edge of the pavement; the little city Arabs pleaded their claims to purchasers' attention; the loungers gazed into the shop windows; the busy business men hurried on to work. All London was in life and movement, toil, fret, and change. We came in view of your great Cathedral dome, and then, as ever, one's heart thrilled to see in calm untroubled brilliance, above the hurrying city, the shining Cross.

Fit symbols these, my brother, of a fact, *the* fact of permanent importance to us all. Life changes; sin re-

mains as a dark fact varying only in circumstance. Sin remains, so does Redemption. "Stat crux dum volvitur orbis." Your life is passing. Dazzled now by the world of work or pleasure, one day the darkness comes as a sobering fact. When all seems fading from you in that darkness, remember, oh remember, sinning but repentant soul, unchanged, unchanging is the Mystery of Sacrifice, the blessed revelation of Redeeming Tenderness, the value of "the Precious Blood of Christ."

SERMON V.

THE MYSTERY OF POWER

The Mystery of Power.

"We preach Christ crucified, . . . the power of God."
—1 CORINTHIANS i. 23, 24.

SUCH is St. Paul's summary, such his philosophy of the Mystery of the Passion. It was a teaching new and strange—too new, too strange at once to be grasped or even credited—in the mind of licentious Corinth; but the beauty of it, a beauty which fascinated even the pleasure-loving Corinthians, the beauty of it was this—it was true.

This week you have lent me your attention as I have tried to pass before you some studies on the Passion. They have been, indeed—and none can feel it more than I—slender and sketchy; they have been undeniably inadequate, but they have led up to St. Paul's philosophy, and I hope and believe at least they are true.

Thus much we have seen. It is a mystery of humiliation. "Night comes," it says, like the watchman in the prophetic vision—"Night comes, but after night the morning. You must descend to rise, you must be humble if you are to attain to the knowledge of God."

It is a mystery of sorrow. It approaches the inner shrine of human desolation, explains in a measure that heartrending perplexity, and exhibits and certifies the sympathy of Christ. It is a mystery of suffering. It reveals the value of goodness by the infinity of endurance, not deemed too extravagant a standard up to which to recognise its right of demand; holding thus unfathomable possibilities before the mind. As the shining stars suggest, if they do not reveal, the infinite depth of azure stretching space after space beyond them; as there is some guarantee of resurrection (despite the disdainful rebuke of modern pessimists!) to be found in our anguish of heart at a freshly-covered grave; so *this* mystery teaches that to be growing better, to be stretching constantly towards the loftiest standard, is right *and* is possible; the possession of an ideal is permitted, and therefore is a duty to man. It is a mystery of sacrifice. This is the *central* truth of the Incarnation. Sin being a fact, forgiveness is a necessity; there is a truth in Atonement, there is pardon through "the Precious Blood."

What further? There is no "further" wanted. Surely, surely, we need nothing "further" than infinity. Michael Angelo, when Florence was no longer free, needed no "further" than the thought of the essential greatness of goodness, even in chains, even in the shrouds of sorrow, which he flung into the eyes and attitude of his "Night" and "Morning" in the chapel of San

Lorenzo. Dante, even Dante, with his great burning heart, was satisfied with no desire of "further" when Beatrice appeared in the light of the "Paradiso," and having seen that vision, he longed no more for earthly strife and victory, but dreaming of it, only asked in the mountains of Sestri, at the gates of Santa Croce del Corvo, for the gift of "Peace." St. Francis, in the bloom of his boyhood, with the bright free spirit of the hillsmen of Umbria, needed not—how could he?—a "further" when he caught the fair sad vision of the crucifix. And you and I, my brothers, you and I need nothing "further" than that same great vision.

Yes, we need this, just this; and this, in parting, I insist on, we must *make it our own.* Can you rest on a vision or a picture though illumined or painted by the rosy touch of the morning? If you can, certainly *this* vision, *this* picture is beautiful and strange enough to rivet regard. Can you find your peace in a prelude or a poem, even though, as this one, it is infinitely solemn and fair? I trow not. Fixing your eyes on the Mystery of the Passion, this question I ask you—I entreat you awake to the need of a clear and definite answer—Can *you* use it? *Do you* use it? What is its meaning to *you?* At least it is my business, my joy, to remind you what it may be.

St. Paul, with the memory of a black past behind him, with the piteous vision of Stephen's dying face of love and anguish haunting his conscience to the end; St. Paul,

wincing under the blows of his convictions, writhing with acute sensibility as a wounded sufferer with nerve vibrating beneath the knife; St. Paul broken, desolate, needy, sorrow-laden, yet vigorous with conscious strength, called it—because he felt the fact as a personal blessing—called the Crucifixion a *Mystery of Power*. "We preach Christ crucified—God's power." That, my brothers, it may be to us; that, in our weakness, is, I suppose, what most we are in want of—"God's power."

I ask where? Well, the practical result of all we have thought of is this: we are supplied with what we need for every department of our nature; and the question is, how may each soul of us utilize such assistance in our varied and marvellous being, utilize it for Eternity?

I.

My brothers, to put it shortly, three great ideas sum up and represent what is needed by us all for the fulfilment of vocation, and these are to be gathered from the Cross of Christ.

1. First in order is the idea of Duty. Duty has an almost infinite extension, touching often great undertakings, touching as naturally trifling things. Duty has a literally infinite claim, stern like the rocks of Lerici in their resistance to the sea, deep in its depth of power and possibility, like the fathomless waters that

sleep below. Duty! It makes an infinite claim, and it abates no demand: it is a pitiless power, like the forces of nature, the waves, or the wind; but to obey it, though I suffer, is a condition, a primary condition of human perfection—"I *must* do my duty."

Now we see in the moral mystery of the Passion *this* special characteristic majesty in the Representative Man. He perfectly subordinated every sinless desire of ease, or wish for deliverance, or enjoyment of pure affection, or yearning for natural rest, to the fulfilment of the claim, the infinite claim of duty, though it drove Him to His death. My brothers, in this He, Who gives Himself as an inward gift to the creature, exhibits here a mystery of moral power.

2. And then there is the idea of Love. Between man and God that is the most sacred word that can be spoken. It has this *specialité*, as the glow and brilliance of the stormy sky is so rich in radiance that it can be described by no one colour named by man, so this glorious affection sweeps through and beyond all limits of Space and bounds of Time; its attribute is infinity. If I *love*, it is not for a week or a century, it is, it professes to be, for ever. You do not fix a date up to which your wife, your child, your friend shall be dear to you and then your affection die. No, Love by its nature claims the colour of infinity, and therefore the true measure of its intensity is death. Love demands that all that interrupts the fulfilment of its being must die; in other words, the soul that

loves would reach even the limit of death in self-forgetting. So did Christ. I am assured in the gloom of the Passion that "God is Love." And this force of the Passion has strength to attract the soul to the Redeemer with the same infinite desire. To hear Him speaking truths in the language of absolute courage and irrepressible tenderness, amidst the agonies of dying, is to awaken our love. Love implies generosity of service; "loved *me*, gave Himself for *me*," rouses the generous answer "love for love." Now this is a spiritual power of the Passion drawing and enabling me to love God.

3. And then there is the idea of Holiness. Thus we name that perfect loveliness which is the result, the outcome, the sum of the moral glory of God. Now to the creature there is a possibility of the grasp and apprehension of the heavenly beauty; there is the possibility of that supernatural harmony of faculty, that inward withdrawal from the things of Time, and union with things of Eternity, which is man's highest spiritual destiny and desire. Whence this possibility? The fact was seen in Jesus crucified, and by the infinite merits of the Passion is guaranteed to man a share in the grace, in the life of the Man of men. Jesus crucified is the source, the promise of this power.

Power! What is power? Power is the living spirit expressing itself in success, expressing itself upon, or in spite of inert or opposing materials. Sometimes there

is outward failure and yet an evidence of power. The hero whose loss we mourn,[1] in the Transvaal suffered a heart-breaking defeat, but we think of him with love and sorrow for a real success, for real power amidst outward failure, for that brave audacity and self-sacrificing courage in loyalty to his country which, I trust, will always win the admiration of Englishmen. Sometimes power is evidenced by that great moral success, the success of self-restraint. Sometimes, again, when external nature, ay, and man's spirit too, is in question, there is evidenced the presence and action of the All-Powerful, expressed in His sway over the conscious or inert creation.

II.

I have walked the deck of an Atlantic steamer, and watched the wild waves of an Atlantic storm. The wind was screaming to a pitch of tempest, the clouds rolled mass on mass of inky blackness, only relieved by a glow of vivid fire. The waves towered high, then sank again in restless mountains and unstable valleys of seething sea. A splendid spectacle! the spectacle of Nature in exercise of unrestrained tremendous *power!*

I have watched the great engines in Chicago pump-

[1] Preached just after the arrival of the news of Sir Pomeroy Colley's death and the disastrous defeat of our arms in Africa.

ing up with steady unabated beat their three hundred million gallons hour by hour from the central depths of Michigan, for the use of that strangest city of the New World—but yesterday in ashes, to-day a rival to the most active centres of English commerce—the magnificent exhibition of mechanical power!

I have started turning into the Scuola di San Rocco at Venice, brought suddenly face to face with that grand and pathetic picture of the Crucified, displayed there these centuries in living colour from the genius of Tintoretto.

Nature, Mechanical Invention, Art—each show the mystery of *power*. But the power that consoles the sunken spirit, kindles the heart's best affections, changes and invigorates the stern or failing will, and transforms the corrupted soul to the likeness of the Divine ideal—a power moral, spiritual, supernatural—*that* is the greatest of all. Ah, my friends! that is provided by the merits of the Passion; it is found in the Incarnate Crucified; it becomes the possession of the creature by union with Christ. Drawn to Him by love, gazing on Him in faith, appropriating by hope, born into Him in baptism, fed upon Himself in the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar, you are partakers of the gifts of the Passion, sharers in the Mystery of Power.

III.

And now I draw to a close. It has been a joy to me o insist, even for these few moments, daily on some tray but fruitful thoughts arising out of the Mystery of the Passion. All too short, indeed, is the time to lwell on a mystery so immense, so moving; and yet n face of our Redeemer's great achievement perhaps he fewest words are best. Well, closing, I must offer a word of advice homely yet helpful; and while I thank ou for the attention accorded to me by this vast assemblage, I know that you will not grudge me, in speaking this word, some extra moments ere we part to-day.

Remember, then, it is only by a mind habituated to he severe effort of determined *meditation* that any nere isolated fact of history exhibits its spiritual meaning, reveals what is in it of mystery (that is, of eternal ruth), and becomes beautifully and perfectly one's own. Meditate, I beseech you—especially in the Holy Week —meditate upon the Passion.

Surely it is always a happiness to think of what is good, and strong, and beautiful; and He, especially in hose hours of triumphant sorrow, was—as Jean Paul as phrased it—"holiest among the mighty, and mightiest among the holy." It is a happiness which provides for us—if I may borrow a thought this time from a Frenchman—those pure emotions closely allied

to prayer, having power to create the rare half hours which give their benediction to our most ordinary days. Further—and we cannot afford to dispense with the thought—there comes with such meditation a sense of security. We are, and we know that we are, in danger. Your life, my brother, I undertake to say, is sufficiently perplexing. Sin in its advance is gradual, insinuating, strong. A heart endowed with the noblest emotions, a mind possessed of the most perfect ideal, may break and fail. What we want is salvation.

What is it to be saved? Is it to make a satisfactory investment in insurance against final punishment, when here in our mortal pilgrimage we have, so to speak, "taken our fling," and passion and ambition have had their unrestricted play? Certainly not. Systems of theology which allow or encourage such base ideals degrade the Religion of the Crucified.

What is it to be saved? It is to be placed habitually on a higher platform of thought, to hold the keys of the picture gallery of Eternity, where we may move in unembarrassed freedom when wearied with the fret and ugliness of every day. More, it is to be awakened to a sincerity of manly and abiding sorrow for aught in our motives or actions unworthy or wrong. More still, it is to be settled in pure, ennobling, peaceful, and high and purifying desire. In a sense at least I may say it truly, there are who are religious yet not good, there are who are good yet not religious; those

want a stronger moral purpose, these a keener insight into spiritual things. To be saved is to unite the two; to feel and fulfil the demands of our relationship to the Undying, and recognise and reach the accomplishment of the claim of duty to our fellows, who share with us the destiny of death.

What is it to be saved? It is to have that light of the heart, that strength of the will, that eager purity of the affections, by the force of which we breast the waves of sorrow, sustain ourselves with meekness under the strain of success, and in the darkest hours, as in the brightest moments, do not fail in unselfishness and truth.

What is it to be saved? It is to rise out of the ruts of convention; it is to strangle the treachery of self; it is to have the clear eye and spiritual understanding of the inhabitant of eternity, to see the beauty of that light that "never shone on sea or sky," the light of perfect human goodness reinforced and purified by heavenly love; to be advancing in fitness to play our part as citizens of that blessed commonwealth which is quickly coming—"the New Heaven and the New Earth wherein dwelleth Righteousness."

That, my brothers, *that* is to be saved! Oh, lofty aspiration! oh, inspiring vision! oh, stimulating thought! Can we see it more clearly, picture it more plainly? Indeed we can. In one word, it is to have the heart of a man, as his Creator conceived him, pure, tender, and

loving; it is with that heart to love God supremely, perfectly; and in God to lose self in love for others—*that* is to be saved!

Can this be ours? Thou hast answered, "It can," O my Jesus! my Redeemer! The lesson of it comes from the Crucified; its power, its possibility from the Precious Blood.

There are scenes, there are pictures, there are poems which never die. They live in the memory waiting for future fulfilment, like the light of the summer evening clinging to the azure of the zenith till it meets and kisses the morning dawn. There are faces in whose strange and striking beauty a whole world of heavenly purpose is revealed to the enraptured gaze. Such visions of beauty (have you seen them?) are possessions for eternity. Your atheists may argue for ever, but their folly astonishes and saddens you more than their vulgarity disgusts. Why? You have *seen* God, for these are manifestations, in power, of God's beauty.

I remember one summer morning sweeping through the Straits of Messina; the light was creeping up the heavens—it was scarce an hour before the dawn. On the left rose the rough rocks of Calabria, on the right the laughing gardens of Sicily. Slowly the still smooth sea acquired a brightening colour—slow, gradual, sure: we did not see the cause, but the effect was plain. First the quiet grey of morning under the breeze of dawn—calm, sweet, pathetic whisper of another life; then the

shimmer of twinkling silver deepening and passing into gold; then the increasing splendour of living colour, until the rocks of Sicily and the eddying waves of the Faro were drenched in the glow and depth of crimson with the fine brilliance of fire—so gradual, then so splendid. Ah, me! one never forgets it; only one out of these many million splendid pageants which Nature day by day is acting, unseen by mortal gazers, in the mysteries of sea and sky. A parable of grace! Slow but surely —for the unseen Sun of Righteousness is there—the brightening beauty illuminates the waves of life.

My brothers, you will think of my words, all unworthy and how incomplete! You will think, ah, you will think of Him Whom I have placed before you —Christ Jesus crucified—the Fairest of the fair!

Draw to Him in thought, carry your sins to Him in penitence, open the heart to Him in prayer, feed upon Him in the Sacrament of His love, imitate by earnest persevering effort the sacred self-forgetting of that most holy life. So will you feel and own His power, blessing you, and you shall be blessed. And oh, the solace when you come to die, to rest and lean in that last hour of mortal anguish on Him Who died! Time goes, and you and I are nearing eternity. Live for that for which life is worth the living—the glory of God revealed to us mortals in the Mystery of the Passion.

Blessed Jesus! give us grace to know, to emulate, to love Thee. Give us power to fight under Thee our

Leader, and—brave, faithful, persevering—to rest in Thee, as those we love are resting, when the struggle is done.

"Blessed Jesus! Thine the glory.
May we know Thee strong to save,
Praise, when ends our mortal story,
Thee the Conqu'ror of the grave."

SERMON VI.

THE MYSTERY OF DEATH

The Mystery of Death.

"*I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins.*"—1 CORINTHIANS xv. 3.

AMONG the anxieties which were pressing upon the Church of Corinth was a serious difficulty about the Resurrection. Christian thought on many other subjects was then, as now, in restlessness and confusion. Perplexities seemed to multiply on all sides; and while the spiritual understanding was gradually grasping with greater firmness the true bearings of spiritual fact, the uneasy human intellect was baffled at every turn, face to face with a revelation of mystery. Social, ecclesiastical, personal, theological questions, under new lights and involving new readjustments, were constantly emerging above the horizon of the time; but pre-eminently were men's minds in Corinth disturbed by one vital inquiry—Had Christ or had He not literally risen from the dead?

With this question, which the Apostle felt to be one of paramount importance, he dealt in this splendid chapter in his own masterly way.

This, however, is not our subject now. There was an antecedent matter in the history of his Master upon which, and necessarily, he was emphatic and distinct. "Necessarily," I say, for—at any rate later in the Church's life—its literal truth was questioned too. It had to be remembered at Corinth, it was a fact of primary significance, it was a truth of history, and to St. Paul himself was probably "received" by direct revelation, that Christ had *died*.

It is sometimes said that the Resurrection was the Gospel preached by the Apostles. Scripture, indeed, assures us that at least one chief object of the Apostolic vocation was to witness to this fact. But we must not forget that so it was for this reason, amongst others, that *it* was the Divine testimony to the perpetuity of the meaning of His death.

St. Paul's statement, then, in the text is interesting, because it reminds us that the reality and object of the Redeemer's death is a part of Apostolic tradition; that it was of such supreme importance that the fact was probably—as we have seen—revealed directly to the Apostle himself; and that its reassertion at Corinth was needful fully to meet the danger arising from the denial of the Resurrection.

I need hardly remind you that from the first the vast realm of mystery unfolded by that death has been a constant object of Christian contemplation. No one can read the words of our Lord Himself and fail to be struck

with the persistent and mysterious manner in which again and again He seemed to delight in dwelling upon its greatness and its sorrow. No one can avoid a sense of the awfulness of the meanings enfolded in the death of Christ, when once attention is drawn to the almost disproportionate space given by each of the Evangelist historians to every detail of that solemn tragedy. And all down the ages of the Church's eventful history, in the writings of the Saints, and the more sober thoughts of ordinary men, we know that the same place of pre-eminence has always been assigned to the Mystery of the Passion. And the reason is, that once let any part of its meaning be taught to God's people by the Spirit,—Whose office it is to reveal Christ,—it is seen to be in a thousand directions itself an illuminating power. Not to know something of the force of that fact is to be in needless darkness on some of the most intimate mysteries of the lives of us all.

You will not blame me, then, if, with a sense of the powers of vision, the possession of which we remember in this later period[1] of the Christian year, I ask you this evening to *resume* generally some of the thoughts which occupied us in detail in Passiontide, and to step back with me in a sense to Good Friday, and the great fact which closed the Agony.

Then we gazed in wonder and worship at the fact; we may think in calmer mood to-night of a part at least of its meaning.

[1] This sermon was preached towards the close of Whitsuntide.

I.

I ask one question—"Why did He die?"

And first it is well to take a hasty view of the necessary and broad answer before we go on to one particular outcome of the Passion, on which I would fasten your attention now.

"Why did He die?"

On one point we Christians need never tire to dwell, that Christ has bequeathed to us the invaluable legacy of a true ideal. Wanderers as we are in a world of conflicting interests, pilgrims with many cross paths before us, and often bewildered by a night of darkness only illumined by flashes of sudden light, which tend too frequently to make the blackness into deeper gloom; seamen on a wild and dangerous ocean, with need for a pilot, with scarcely the glimmering of the light of stars; workers amidst a Babel of confusing voices and perplexing passions,—not once but many times we have to ask ourselves what path we must choose, on what pilot we can rely, whose voice we can listen to with a certainty of confidence.

Some of us surely have been *driven* to Christianity, stung into the determination to trust and be strong by that unmatched, that matchless example of human goodness and Divine compassion which has crossed our path and arrested our regard in the Gospel history.

My brothers, religion is a personal question. We

have our life to live on earth, with all the immensity of its eternal issues, once and no more. In plain words, we desire to know how to conduct ourselves, and our desire is satisfied by the *ideal* left by Christ.

Well, *these* facts—to go no further—of His character have fascinated Christendom and revolutionized the moral world. There was in Him a sincerity and simple-mindedness which were yoked with restrained and yet unmeasured power. It is needless to say that whenever this is realized in life its effect is overwhelming.

Account for *why* you were at one blow struck into obedient love for a human character, the character of one who has been now perhaps long, with intimacy known, and tried by the ordinary tests of years of experienced goodness; tried, and found ever more worthy. Still the first strong impression has been deepened and strengthened, never changed. Why?

Why human love is given to another is a problem too deep entirely to solve perhaps this side the grave; but at least one comprehensive answer may often safely be hazarded. Sincerity, simple-mindedness, and power form a conjunction whose attractive influence is with difficulty resisted by an honest heart; yes, we differ widely, or you will agree with me that nothing is so simply irresistible as this.

And then, further, in Jesus of Nazareth there was a noble-mindedness, a loftiness of tone which struck and moved.

Men, as a rule, forget Eternity, *or* they neglect the

facts of Time. You business men are in danger at least of doing the first, so imperious and close are the claims of every day; the religious enthusiast is in danger of the last, perspective is so lost before his straining gaze. Christ did neither. He was eminently practical. He "worked while it was called 'to-day,'" He taught the ignorant, cured the sick, rebuked the sinful, comforted the sorrow-laden, played the rôle of a carpenter, of a son, of a friend, of a teacher, of a citizen, of a prophet all in one, and a thousand more, and did each perfectly. That was the wonder. He neglected nothing, was never swayed unduly by ephemeral circumstance, or failed to maintain between conflicting duties a due proportion. He touched the commonest things; whatever He touched He raised; He carried contentedly the atmosphere of Eternity into the work and trials of Time.

And what rendered, what renders, I may say, such an one so entirely approachable? I answer boldly, His extraordinary devotion, yes, *devotion* to the human race.

Man is a complex being, and he is crusted over with pettiness and sin. So great we are, and then so miserably mean, it is hard to track the good amidst the tangled mass of disappointing weakness. Christ seemed to see deeper than others. He looked straight through. He set His saints the example they by His grace so nobly followed. He loved humanity. There was in Him that splendid union, loyalty to Love and devotion to Duty.

Now to complete the picture was needed the tragedy of Death. Given absolute human perfection in a world death-stricken, then not merely, as Plato said, must the good man suffer at the hands of sinners, but the ideal must be perfected by submission to the common doom of death. Death was the only artist's hand that could complete the picture. Death, willing, loving, terrible, was the one possible expression of the full ideal, —entireness of self-surrender, perfection of self-sacrifice.

Why did He die?

The deepest mystery of Revelation is the Mystery of Atonement. Yes, but like all mysteries of God, it throws a needed light upon the darkest passages of the life of man.

Something within us tells us of the chasm between our personal acts and the fulfilment of a righteous law. That fulfilment is in the Atoning Sacrifice. Sorrow-laden sinners, with a sense of hope and thankfulness we draw in our penitential moments to the Cross of Christ.

The Faith of the Church has ever reminded us of these three things. First, that the Divine Victim was a willing sufferer; again, that the Mystery of Atonement was the will and work of all three Divine Persons of the Holy Trinity; and further, that there was and is, in the fact of the Incarnation, a marvellous but true relationship of Christ to every member of the human race. I need do no more than recall *that* essential truth to you to-night, "He died for our sins.

Why did He die?

Certainly to complete that sympathetic tie that binds Him to us all. There is—we feel sometimes awfully—there is an appalling difference between Christ and ourselves. But the difference is not disheartening. So like, yet so unlike! Dear Lord! He is unlike us in the reality of Godhead, which witnesses overwhelming power; but He is like in the majesty of sorrow, which witnessed reassuring tenderness. The Death on Calvary —so Scripture, so the human heart has revealed to us —is a testimony of unchanging love.

II.

And now, therefore, my friends, I come to the point at which above all I aim to-night. If it be true—and I think it is—that Christianity has done much to make it for us Christians a very solemn thing to die, has the Founder of our Religion done anything to soften that solemnity? If not, then our Faith would wholly unman us, and, with a world so full of difficulty, so beset with peril, the last thing we can seriously desire is to be unmanned.

I pass by, then, these grave, broad answers to our primary question, and I turn to one point. I beg you, in view of this solemn fact in the history of Christ, to ask yourselves, under the darkness, under the light of Calvary, "what is the significance of Death?"

Well, clearly Death is a fact; a fact of intimate and universal interest; it is true of us all, we must die.

And common as is the truth, it is of ever-recurring and special importance to remember that it is a fact of which we have had no sort of experience, and yet such that it is certain of us all. In a world of infinite possibilities, and therefore of immeasurable uncertainties; a world in which we feel at every sunrise like travellers in a country unmapped, because hitherto unexplored; in a world in which the vast and constant laws of life combine to form—in the language of mathematics—endless series of permutations and combinations, by their subjection to the influence of the special conditions of each individual being; in a world in which no set of circumstances, that is, no state of the relations of time and place with *each* soul, are precisely the same; in a world in which new landscapes, so to speak, are ever being unfolded before the astonished eye; in a world like this it is no trifling matter of which it can be said,—*this* at least is certain. Of one fact it is well to remember *that* saying is undeniably reliable; certainly we shall die. Here, at least, is one feature in the face of death which commands attention and awe.

There is another. Death is the consummation of the tragedy of Change. All things are moving on. The universe, in its immensity transcending the grasp even of imaginative thought, has its share in this mysterious truth. No atom of matter perishes, but all are victims

to the inexorable necessity of moving on. The changes are what we call slow. So slow—that is, on such a scale of immensity beyond the scale of our ordinary reckoning—that we scarcely notice them, and we are even tempted to doubt. Holy Scripture, in Genesis especially, is so impressed with this truth that at times its statements seem incredible, until the wiser eyes of deep spiritual thinkers notice the careful accuracy of the hints it gives—words of wisdom so deep that they are also simple, so full that they satisfy the wisest, as they charm the little child.

Here and there this little globe of ours presents some palpable evidence which is well within our grasp, and seeing this, we awaken to the wider truth of which these are slight but plain examples. We know from geological discovery that there are fair green meadows browsed by sleepy herds, that there are gaunt majestic mountains trodden by man's adventurous foot, swept by the winds of winter, glowing in the summer sun, where once were tracts of illimitable desolation ploughed by the ploughshares of inexorable ice. We dream to-day among the murmuring forests on the shore of the Adrian Sea, and remember that not so many ages past, the fleets of the Cæsars rode at anchor where now no waves are sounding except the wandering surges of the wind beating on the barriers of the breezy pines.

Slowly they pass these cycles of unresting change;

owly the rivers glide through sleeping corn-lands, roll own their rocky channels, and sweep into the sea; owly the day advances, gathers dimness, passes into ight; slowly the night creeps on into the ocean of ncreasing brightness, and is lost and engulfed in the lories of the dawn.

All is changing—we ourselves among the many facts hat people this mysterious life. To-day seems not ll unlike our yesterday, to-morrow will probably be trangely like to-day; but when years have past, ome opposing fact—like a sudden sound at midnight, bird blown against the rain-resounding pane, the hisper of a scared voice in our ear—awakens us to uller consciousness, and then we find, however gradu-lly, that *we* too have changed.

Stay; again we meet the mystery of a constant ct. Personality remains; years, effects, events, hopes, ersons flit past as in the mystic march of life, but *we* emain.

It is one of the saddening puzzling truths of every fe the fact of change.

I stood one autumn long ago on a point of that fair nge of hills that circles Florence. It was evening, ne sun was westering fast, great rolling clouds were athering mass on mass over Vallambrosa; the sky pread in stretches of graduated crimson above the orizon line that marked the utmost reach of visible istance on the bosom of the western sea. Below us

lay the City of the Lilies—that dome of majesty, the envy of Angelo, the admiration of the world, conceived and carried out by Brunelleschi's power—the magic grace of that campanile of many-coloured marble, offspring of the genius of Giotto; the white pinnacles of Santa Croce; the dark façade of the Pitti; the frowning cornice, and the stern but graceful tower of the Palace of the Commonwealth. Peak after peak, pinnacle after pinnacle, dome after dome, stood out in the mellowing mist of evening, sleeping by the rushing Arno—the fairest city of the Middle Age. We gazed in silent love and wonder at dreaming Florence. A lad came by, a little lad, and stopped beside us. "*This*," said the little fellow at last, "*this* remains always beautiful." The accent on the "*this*" perhaps gave some faint whisper of a sense even in that young heart that *other* fair things did not stay. I think it simply came from a soul that as yet knew nothing of the agony of Change. "Poor little fellow," sighed my companion, "he knows little of the tragedy of life!"

No; not "always beautiful," for it will change. Change upon change is the sad law of this mortal pilgrimage; the tears may start, hearts, loving hearts, may ache in sorrow, and break with partings, but change and partings come.

Now, Death is the crown of change. All other changes are as nothing compared with this. To pass into wholly altered, wholly untried conditions; to lose

our foothold on the sands of Time; to fail from the presence of our former selves; to know that *the* moment is approaching when we shall be face to face with the Unknown;—this surely strikes the strongest heart with awe; is it unmanly to say with fear?

There is a tragic strain in every life when, taking account of so much that has been full of love, and joy, and happiness, we say, "It can never be again." That tragic strain is heard in its deepest chords, in its fullest, most heart-rending music, in the Mystery of Death.

Once again—whatever be the meaning lying beyond, Death in one sense is an unparalleled catastrophe. The ancients have been imagined by some to be better off than ourselves in view of Death, but here we are side by side. When they thought of it at all, they gazed shuddering at a world of gloom. To them it was altogether shrouded in the robes of night.

Even the fairest rays of glimmering hope in the "Phædo" are intermingled with the darker clouds of an unfathomed despondency. At the best their state of soul at death was a calm despair. Life was so bad that they faced the untried future with clenched teeth and set countenances, as men who face the inexorable with wild despairing courage, because they will not dishonour their manhood, and it *must* be faced. Cicero, so full of life he was, and so under the empire of his

affections, so to speak wrung his hands and wail at the thought of it. Cato, harder, possibly brav certainly less human, because less loving, is an instan of the "calm despair." Yet even he, because he w man, had, to use Niebuhr's words, "in terril moments to find breathing-room for his feelings, a so sought for support in the example of a great m . . . and took leave of the world, turning his mind the contemplation of the last hour of one of the m virtuous men on earth."

The philosophic thinkers, the tragic poets of t ancient world, tell the same story by their unvaryi strain of sadness; do what they would, it was unparalleled catastrophe.

We Christians feel, in a sense, the same. Did y ever take from your shelves a long-closed volume, a shake out from its pages unawares a letter, bearing t vivid expression of energy and life and love, written a dear dead hand? Why do you start? Why fo moment are you all unmanned? Why does the po nancy of a buried grief rise up and stab you sharply the day he died? Every word speaks clear and pl off that inexorably faithful paper; every pen-str carries in itself the mysterious presence of a once character. "Littera scripta manet," yes, "remai but only to mock you. "Where is he?" "How does feel to *me?*" "Shall we meet again?" "Shall we

to each other what once we were?" Whatever answer comes, this, *this* is certain;—what once was is not, and can be no more, and your first fresh agony of human love declares there is no sadness like *this* sadness.—Death is an unparalleled catastrophe.

Think one moment more. On your table you have the portrait of your wife, your child, your friend? Are they near you? You scarcely care to look at it. Why? Because that sweet presence is about the house. Absence comes, if I may use so bold a phrase; seas or continents divide you, you love the portrait better, for absence is the first, faint, saddening image of the great "farewell." Let the grave divide. You cannot bear to part with that portrait now. In vacant hours, in moments of the pauses of your work, half unconsciously your eye wanders to yon picture. It is all that you have left you of what was once so dear, so fair; it is the outward symbol of a treasured memory. That glance of yours is the homage of human love and anguish to the majesty and awfulness of Death.

Enough. If such thoughts were only the outcome of that poisonous thing,—sickly sentiment,—they could but tend to debilitate the character if they did not lead to something worse. They would be unquestionably wrong if they were *only* weakening. My brothers, they are strong, and true, and human, face to face with Christ.

III.

It is false, it is foolhardy to say Death is not terr
It *is* terrible. It is always sad. But we dare not
it merely in the light of human feeling. We Christ
are placed by a miracle of love in a new sphere of b
And if our Christianity be no dream, but, as it is, a g
reality, we must view all objects, even this saddening s
tacle, in the light and atmosphere of the New Crea

1. We are "in Christ," and Christ has died. Rem
bering this, I ask in an altogether happier ten
"What is the significance of Death?"

Certainly death even "in Christ" is a punishmen
sin. It is the inevitable penance of the sinning thc
repentant soul. Yes! It is the severe penalty t
paid by all. The good and beautiful, the young
fair, each, all must enter this dusky portal, and
the solemn mystery alone. But as surely also,
Christ," it takes a touch from the Passion, a p
from the Precious Blood.

"Right dear in the sight of the Lord is the deat
His saints." Ah!—we cannot doubt it—that g
mystery has for souls that seek Him some purif
some almost sacramental efficacy; because Christ
Death has in great measure *changed its meaning.*
have seen, I have seen, some dear soul, so youn
beautiful, so good, that we felt the world needed, ol

sorely! that such should be left to live, called by slow and pining sickness: day by day we have watched with a sinking heart the increasing, the warning beauty of the hectic cheek, but we have been more startled and consoled to notice how, almost visibly, the soul has advanced through its trial to perfection, as the poor body hastened—still witnessing to the hidden spiritual loveliness even in its flagging forces—hastened to decay. There only wanted—ah! we felt though we sorrowed, there only wanted death to perfect all.

Then, again, death "in Christ" is an escape from a world of trouble.

Only lately I could not but remind you of this, in touching upon the death of one all too early called away.[1] Who could choose but mourn that we should see that fair young face no more? Still, since indeed he had sought to serve God, since indeed he had tried to do his duty, one could not fail to feel that with life, such as life is, in its fever fires of temptation, and possibilities of fall—

> "Surely God, in dearly loving,
> Gave him young His gift of death."

Yes! yes! We weep over such graves, and who can blame us? But for the dear one gone, we know it is blessed, "taken away from the evil to come."

[1] The allusion is to a sermon preached in reference to the sudden death of a sailor-boy of unusual promise, too early lost.

What is the significance of Death? Death in Chris is an accident in immortality. The great Unity of Life lasts on. Only, like the Sicilian rivers of Grecian poem, Life's stream had flowed here in rugged channels and under cloudy skies, then it had disappeared for a time into the chambers of darkness, only to reappear in fairer regions and by the sunny sea. The immortal life knows no break in its continuity, only *here* it is a life sin-stained, sorrow-laden; *there* sin is gone and sorrow ended, when "in Christ" the living spirit passes the gates of the grave.

And further, one of the bitterest pangs of life is the pang of the parting of friends. Now, death "in Christ" is the entrance to a land where partings are no more.

It is rest from labour, it is the close of struggle, it is the sleep of the blessed, it is the fulfilment of the earthly pilgrimage; it is indeed solemn, for it is the opening of an eternal future, but it is the passage to the Audience Chamber, it is admission to the unimagined blessedness of the Presence of Christ

2. There always is, there always must be, something awful in the thought that I must die. For Death has had a fatal affinity to the Prince of Darkness. He, so Scripture says in a great mystery, had "the power of death;" and at the last, a climax in the triumph of the Christ is reckoned to be that moment when Death and Hell are cast into the bottomless pit. True; but the Passion of Christ conquers by transforming all.

n Christ" even Death wears a new aspect. It is
e the angel of the "Purgatorio," the fair sweet pilot
oss waters of blessedness to a kingdom of peace. "In
rist" it is still certainly awful, but it is blessed to die.
Yes, it is certainly awful. Again the thought
eats itself like a recurring death-peal or an oft-
ated dirge. There are moments in life when, under
ense of special failure or bitter disappointment,
are rudely and suddenly brought to a stand. Till
ı all went evenly in its natural way, and life seemed
ordinary, it was accepted without question and
l without fear. All has changed. This passionate
t has been required, and unexpectedly, to relax its
p on some object of desire. A friend has failed us;
pe has withered; fortune has turned upon us grim
ghastly, a moment before it was in the smiles of
ıg-time, and now it has the chilling aspect of the
l. Changes are gradual, and we are slow to notice
treacherous approach of their stealthy footsteps,
so when our eyes are opened, it is with the shock
surprise.

here is no surprise, I suppose, like the call to die,
ı it comes to those few who to each of us give life
neaning, or when at last it comes to ourselves.
ous are its approaches. It may be by slow and
ıring illness; it may be by a sudden call; but in
case, swift and wonderful it comes. Brave men
had before now to look into the face of that

inexorable visitant but for a few short seconds on the roaring ocean, or in the night alarm, or on the battle-field. Brave men and women have confronted it with undaunted resolution and self-conquering calmness; but the inner agony of such brief moments, who can tell?

Now, how may *we* hope to endure the pang when it severs others from us? how bear ourselves wisely in that vast calamity when *our* time comes? The question has undoubtedly, I repeat, a special solemnity for the Christian world. There is a real truth in the intended taunt that Christianity has added a deeper sadness to the grave. The heathen might die in philosophic calmness; *we* who have learned more of the solemn responsibilities of life, and of the greatness of our eternal future, cannot in *that* way, at least, afford to be so calm. But the theory of "ignorance being bliss" will scarcely be welcomed by those who know the dignity and the sorrow of a truer knowledge of God.

If Christianity has made death more serious by revealing hidden facts of another life, has it not also —for this, too, we must remember—much to offer of *compensating strength?* If all I have said be true, certainly it has. And more, how much, oh, how much help it gives in preparing for the end! There may be for the Christian, not indeed the calmness of ignorance and insensibility, but the nobler calmness of an unfaltering faith.

To live in Faith is to prepare to die. Christ by His death has given us a ground of confidence in His unflagging tenderness, and it is devotion to a person, it is faith in Jesus Christ which, as it conquers the world, so it subdues the grave.

Where faith is increasing, where, with a loving heart, indeed, for those around, we have still the eye fixed upon the unseen reality, and a glance powerful in piercing the clouds of Time, there will be further that secret resignation to the will of God, which is unlike the dogged obstinacy of Stoicism, just because the place of a slave is different from the relationship of a child. This is, indeed, no easy discipline, and certainly to be resigned when God calls to the last great surrender implies that we have steadily been learning that submission to His will which gives the beauty and dignity to the moral aspect of the Passion of Jesus Christ.

There is in this, yes, there is a touch of sadness. The clouds of evening may be beautiful, but then that golden glory suggests the deepening of the night. Yes, it is sad to die. But resignation to the great and loving will of God, and faith in His promise and His power, if they do not destroy the sadness which must accompany our human life, which must stand with us by the grave, at least they prepare us to bear the trial with unflinching courage and supporting hope.

Let us pray, let us strive for that brave, self-sacrificing, submissive mind, whereby facing daily trial, but

facing it always in calmness and love, it may train us for the last trial of all.

The sting of death is sin. "See that ye hate the thing that is evil," see that ye love the Lord. Faith, Repentance, Resignation—these are learned, these are given us, from the Passion, and these are the preparations to die.

I close. Turning to the face of the Crucified, let us sum up all.

My brothers, there are some facts common to us all, which bind us in indissoluble bonds. There are some truths having relation to us all, with which none can afford to part. There are some words written plainly in the language of us all which appeal to every soul. Of such facts one has an unrivalled awfulness—we have a common destiny of death. Of such truths one has an unmeasured value—we have Atonement in the death of Christ. Of such words one has an unfailing grandeur—that word is duty. We all must die; well is it for us—for we are sinners—in repentance to claim God's pardon; well also to help one another in this short and eventful pilgrimage, that when we reach the end, to God, to man, by grace, with unregretted earnestness our duty may be done.

In view of the end that lies before us, let us not dream when the world needs our efforts; let us, oh, let us at least do our duty.

More: there is offered to each of us a blessed hope.

hope is in Christ. In that hope we may fulfil one
requirement, we may be strong.
live in a manful and abiding sorrow for sin; to
e with increasing efforts towards our great Ideal, to
in the self-sacrificing love which makes the life of
a rich inheritance for all; to deepen in a steadfast
in the Father, Who is revealed to us in the tender
of the Divine and Human Son;—this, this is to rob
h of its terrors; this, this is to tread the rough and
ndid path of the Passion. This is to enter into the
ning of that great assurance—

"O death of Christ, the death of death to me!"

SERMON VII.

THE MYSTERY OF THE GRAVE

The Mystery of the Grave.

'vered unto you . . . that which I also received, how that . . .
r buried, and that He rose again."—1 CORINTHIANS xv. 3, 4.

memory of the Burial of Jesus is stamped upon
ıe heart of Christendom. There are many reasons
should be so. In the first place, since our dear
ı The Eternal Word, *every* act of that most sacred
ɪ death has its special energy and appropriate
ance, and this mystery amongst others; there-
is that the Church in her solemn Litany unites it
e "precious death," and the Sarum Primer speaks
"Thy blessed burying." And again it is one of
ɔre of mortal *experiences* laid up, not by omni-
ɔower but by personal trial, in the heart of God.
more, the thought of this mystery appeals to
f the tenderest and most awestricken yearnings
human heart. The account of the fact in the
narrative is so concise, and yet so full of solemn
, that it takes rank among those passages where
irit of God sketches in one or two bold touches
ılines of the mystery, leaving the human spirit to

fill in the details of the picture; and then too it stands in direct relation to that strange border-land, at the memory of whose twilight indistinctness voices are hushed, and dreams of ambition die—the border-land of the grave.

Into the prevailing energy of "the blessed burying" of the Lord as felt in the mystery of relationship between God and man we may scarcely penetrate. But it is possible (is it not?) to see, as we stand by the grave in the garden, something of the power this submission of Jesus has exercised on the life and thought of Christendom.

Brethren, there are days which take a moral colouring from the beliefs and memories of man as the leaden coloured sea from the still grey clouds. Men have looked at them so long and lovingly, associating their flying hours so steadily with some one dominant thought, that what is often the case in isolated subjective fancy for a single soul, becomes in reference to these the unconquerable feeling of a nation or a race. Such is the experience of us all on an English Sunday. So long have sacred associations clothed the day that it would require a distinct mental effort to place it on the common level of the rest of the week—that day whatever more it has, has to any ordinary Christian at least some touch and tone of Blessing and Peace.

Now to those who have followed with living faith the last earthly footsteps of the Man of Sorrows, this

peculiarly the case with the evening of Good Friday and the quiet hours of Easter Eve. When we have watched with patient faith each several throb of pain in the unrivalled Agony of the Lord, when we have listened for each dying word—strong with even more than the ordinary depth and breadth and height of the words of Jesus—so awfully universal is the power of the Passion, so entirely does that tremendous tragedy annihilate the limitations of Space, and break the laws of Time, that we sigh one long sigh of relief when the hour of Jesus' death has come, and we know that the worn soul and lacerated body at last, at last are at rest.

The Good Friday evening has a sense of solemn calm. Like a summer sunset after a day of tempest, the rays of light that fall across the landscape seem scarcely to travel, they rather lie and sleep: the torn leaves of the trees are hanging in quiet languor, worn out with the struggle; the very sky is still, no sign of motion except where some stray fleck of ragged cloud is sailing slowly on the wind, glistening in the sunset, torn from the wings of the storm.

There is a stillness in the mind of Christendom that nay be felt on Good Friday night and Easter Eve. Why? Because the Leader of His people has led us hrough the mystery of dying, and is standing by us ointing the eye downward into the mystery of the rave. Ah, me! however hurrying may be our day of abour, at least, at least by the side of that resting-

place we cannot but think with closed lips and tearful eyes on the impenetrable enigma of another life.

The Burial of Jesus was full of sadness; it was a striking funeral. The struggle was at an end. The powers of darkness had done their worst upon the Son of Man. Centuries of concentrated anguish had rolled on in each beat of Time through the hours of the Passion. But it was all over now, and those who in life had feared to confess Him, in death had abandoned fear. The great shock of separation had done its work, as it often has since done it all too late, awakening the soul to perception of lost opportunities and rousing the great strong love of the human heart to stand undaunted face to face with danger, by the inspiring yet maddening presence of one loved and dead.

Joseph and Nicodemus came to do the last kind offices. They drew the piercing nails, they unfastened the lacerated feet; gently they lifted down the racked and distorted form, and prepared it for the tomb. Were others there? Did Peter's great love and bitter sorrow not draw him to the garden? Could John bear to be away when they laid the Dead to His rest? Who knows? There are times when to be confronted with the awful evidence that those we love are gone is too much except for the sacredness of lonely tears. Perhaps they mourned alone. Certainly some of the Maries came soon after to see with woman's sweet solicitude "*how* the body was laid."

The loving tenderness of Christian art has ever connected Jesus in His Burial with His mother's heart-broken love; and Michael Angelo's "Pietà" in the Basilica of the Vatican, and Fra Bartolomeo's entombment in the Pitti, and the great sacred Francia in our own gallery in London, have their sentiment from the quiet agony of the heart-broken mother in contrast with the unconscious, unrecking stillness of the Dead. She surely *must* have been by the grave; however, whether there or not, either by the spot or alone in the paralysis of crushing sorrow, what an image—that sight—of many a woman since, who has knelt in anguish by a dear dead form, close to it, or, though far away, in a realizing spirit, and felt the tremendous, the unfathomable misery, "Those lips will never speak to me again!"

They laid Him to His rest. The city sounds upon the winds of night swept over that strange grave; the noise and confusion of life might be near it, but here there was peace. It was a solemn funeral, but it was a "blessed burying." It was *one* of the fruitful mysteries in the experience of the Incarnate; it had, it has its teaching and its power. It is for this reason that among the sacred facts directly revealed to the great Apostle *this* has its place. "I have delivered unto you that which I also received," says St. Paul,—gazing into the gloom of death, and over it to glory,—"that Christ was buried."

I ask a question then, and the answer can be only partial, can touch only the outer, the moral, social re-

sults of this fact, not, of course, its unseen supernatural power.

The question is this, Why was He buried?

I.

Death, so the Christian knows for certain, is an act of solemn separation. The undying spirit has quitted for some new method of existence its mortal home. Let it stay within that earthly dwelling-place, breathe in the breath, speak with the lips, act in the nervous hands, flash from the living eyes: *then* the mortal frame borrows from the immortal spirit its gift of immortality. But death has come, the cruel king has wrenched asunder those fast-united friends. Death has come and tossed aside the frail form to decay. The thought is unbearable. "Is this the end, is this the end?" In view of such a possibility nothing more saddening than the burying-place of the creature; but since that Good Friday funeral Christ's Burial has sanctified the grave.

Henceforth, my brother, the grave to the Christian is a witness to the meaning and limit of the great separation.

Certainly to us who are left behind, and in fresh remembrance of the dead we love, the separation is sufficiently awful. It is something, it is *everything*, to read in the act of the Representative Man what must be

meant. Well, the souls of the dead are robed in mystery: sometimes—ah, me!—how dim, how distant, how blended with mists, how shrouded in cloudy circumstance of dreams! But this at least is clear, there is some special force in the separation for the ennobling of the body; some peculiar power for developing the energy of the soul.

As to the soul of Jesus, on the night of His Burial, how strange its history! That history included, to use human language, a journey to the place of the ancient dead. To those souls, waiting, watching, guarded in the darkness or the half light of the prison home, came the Blessed Human Spirit of Jesus, teaching them the great good tidings and dispelling the gloom. *He* preached a mighty mission during the waiting of the grave, and *they* grasped the truth and were changed. And the same effect is taught elsewhere in Scripture: we learn in St. John's Revelation how the blessed souls beneath the throne developed in their unearthly waiting an astonishing energy of yearning desire.

Life is a deep as well as an awful mystery, but where is the mystery of life so deep as when seen in the half-light of the grave? The calm majestic roll of the Atlantic in the untroubled noontide of the autumn day gives no whisper of the beds of coral and the variegated loveliness of shells, tangled and tossed, lying fathoms deep beneath, among the gleaming forests of the sea. In the grey rainy afternoon of northern

England we forget that above the canopy of
and the restraining covering of the clouds there ε
away, if only we could discern them, impene
depths of dazzling blue. Let the storm come,
and reveals the treasures of the sea. Let the
breeze come sweeping before it the shrouds of v
it reveals how far stretching are the reaches of the
sky.

Deeper than the sea, higher than the heavens,
human soul. Death is like the breeze and the
It reveals, it changes all. Surely it is blessed
reminded that hints and whispers here heard ir
which we have loved may, by the energy of thes
of mysterious separation, be realized realities; thi
earnestness of desire, *that* strength of pure affectic
nobility of aim, *that* harmony and sweetness of ı
scarcely dreamed of by the outer world, only
noticed by the keen tact of strong sympathy;—
these in their hour of separation may be develop
a true activity by the Presence, by the action of
Blessed it is to remember that the fair progress
soul in grace is not arrested but stimulated by the
Why, how, apart from bodily condition this can b
can tell? But it is a consoling thought to have t
hope that so it is witnessed by the solemnity
grave.

And so with the body, the frail partner of th
Nothing can be more striking than the complete

contrast between the form of the Crucified before and after the tragedy of the Cross. Before, indeed, there was the simple dignity which by right belonged to the Fairest of the fair; once and again—on the Mount of Transfiguration, or on the Ephraim road as He marched to His Passion—a superhuman majesty was felt and seen bursting forth beyond the bounding conditions of His body of weakness and pain; but after the transforming hours of the rest in the tomb, the simplicity had not changed, but the dignity and majesty were manifested more, so that His Presence inspired perpetual awe. And most of all, while there was a perfect identity (the same dear shattered form, marked by the sanction of the five sacred wounds as still the same), yet how changed in texture and condition! What freedom from the possibility of suffering; what a strange lightness and beauty, like the glory of the dawning morning after a night of storm; what swiftness of life and movement, as if of an immaterial world; what subtilty of texture, such as to pass unheeded the closed doors and the sealing stone, belonged to that spiritual substance of the body of Jesus after it had passed through the sleep of the tomb! The meaning of the great separation surely is that the soul and body of the child of God, like the soul and body of the Redeemer, passing through the mystery of death, shall be changed and yet the same.

Brethren, in view of those who are dear to us, we

shrink from the thought of *change*. But the change of the grave will be like the transfigured reality of Jesus in the tomb; what is weak or saddening gone, what has moved the love of our hearts, even in this world, abundantly there. Awful in Jesus, awful in ourselves, is this great separation, but blessed that it means a power of enlarging life and increasing beauty. It is *this* truth, this in our Master, in ourselves, that gives an awfulness and yet a comfort to the mystery of the grave.

2. And there is a hint in the entombment of Jesus of the limits of that separation. It cannot last. It is sometimes objected that there is wanting one essential condition in the perfection of the human experiences of Jesus, since it was with Him but a three days' sleep, that His flesh "saw no corruption." There *is* a difference in the manner and degree of the Lord's human experience and our own, but the essential points of resemblance are the same; the differences are always such (as, for instance, the method of His temptation in a sinless nature) as arise from the necessity of the hypostatic union. True, He lay but the three days in the grave, and we may lie for centuries; true, there was in His sacred form nothing but the stillness of unbroken sleep, and that form was all through its hours of rest adorable, because it was the body of God; and for common men who die

"Corruption its sad perfect work has done."

Such is the necessity of the Divine nature; such the prerogative of the Representative of our race; but more, what does that *short* sleep of Jesus teach? This; the great separation has a limit. The strange dark sleep of death is the prelude to a resurrection morning.

II.

And again, the burial night of the Redeemer gives a tender touch of sentiment to the grave. Nor is this wrong. Sentiment, when true, is like the poetry of life expressed in painting, the deeper emotions in artistic material. It is feeling, deep true feeling, thrown into the forms of fancy or imagination. False sentiment is never so detestable as in Religion. But Christianity, because it is (to borrow a phrase used in another sense) "the enthusiasm of humanity"—Christianity, because it is a religion of Divine everlasting realities—Christianity, because it is not for a nation or a race but for man—Christianity rouses the deepest feelings and expresses them in sentiments of Beauty, as the deep and massive energy of the ocean flings up the sun-bespangled spray. There is a sweet touch of the real truth of things expressed in a pure poetic sentiment, in the Christian certainty that Death is Sleep. Now the calm majestic rest of the Redeemer is the evident

witness that there is *this* mystery in the grave. It is the sleeping-place of the weary.

Yes! have you not felt it by the resting-ground of the blessed dead?

Have you ever turned away from a closing tomb on a chill windy afternoon of a February day? The trees above you are sobbing to the rising wind; the grass is dank, the skies are weeping, the rolling masses of interminable mist—you cannot call them clouds—are hurrying onward before the increasing gale—like a flying army, with unending numbers, in unabating fear—the swirling blasts come in fitful dashes laden with drenching rain. The church is dark, no ray of light, no sound of voice or organ, only the plash of gusty drops upon the gloomy panes; the church tower gains a giant immensity from the enwrapping shrouds of gloom. Have you laid one to rest whose life had long been almost half your own? whose absence must rob sunshine from the grass and glory from the flower, and tone with something of a blackening shadow the sunniest days you henceforth know? Have you turned away dazed, silenced, with a feeling not all unlike despair?

Or have you waited with the bands of fellow-mourners round a vault some quiet bleak November evening? Have you heaped the fair flowers on the coffin, and joined as best you could in words of Christian thankfulness and hymns of Christian hope, and still felt with unspoken anguish as you wandered home that this

world had lost a blessed treasure not to be replaced—for the soul has an *individual* loveliness—since a life of such blessing and beauty was gone?

Or have you knelt on some fair spring morning by the freshly-sodded grave of one called all too early to the unexperienced mystery of another world? The sun is up, the flowers are waking, the trailing ivy leaves are brushing the grasses of the grave. Sweet light is round you, soft sounds are in your ears, the light of morning changing the dancing waves into a confusion of sparkling gold, wrapping the old grey church in glory, making the unbending yew-tree glad; the sound of joyous birds, of busy breezes, of lapping waves whose soft strange cadence speaks in alternate *andante* and *adagio* the murmurous music of the sea. The light will not blind away the remembered image of a shrouded face, the sound will not silence the sad and loving accents of a silent voice. You cannot stifle sorrow, you cannot altogether bid back to their hidden chamber the tribute of your voiceless tears. Even though you say—

> "Better so, the world in proving
> Might have soiled him with its breath;
> Surely God, in dearly loving,
> Gave him young His gift of death"

—you *say* it, but how hard it is to *feel!*

If ever thus, what have such graves been to you? Each a symbol of a closed career. Round each have

clustered in the hard insistance of the Present the tender memories of a buried Past. You are overwhelmed amid the evidence of what *is*, with the stunning thought of what *might* have been. You are an actor in the tragedy of Regret, and the refrain in the soul, like the strophe and antistrophe of the old Greek Chorus, is—

> "What has been has been sweet and fair,
> And this can be no more."

Surely *then*, if ever, to the Christian with a mind at such a moment governed by the Mystery of the Burial, all depth of sorrow, all fierce assaults of feeling, all saddening sentiment, cannot but lead straight to an eternal fact, the only ground on which in such extremity to stand and be strong—"They rest from their labours."

Yes, life is labour, and labour is the true though transfigured consequence of the Fall, and those who "sleep in Jesus" are called to achievement; cut off early "like a flower," or gathered in onward years like "the garnered autumn sheaf," they have ended their earthly duty, their work is done. Their graves are symbols of faithful service,—sleeping-places of the weary. Ah! as you love them you would not call them back again. Such is the solemnity, the blessedness, of the Mystery of the Grave.

III.

Why was He buried? In His grave He paused until the Easter morning. Hence the grave is the waiting-place for the great awakening.

That great awakening shall surely come. Such is the Christian's hope, I had rather say—because he walks by faith—the Christian's certainty.

The Catholic Faith proclaims "the resurrection of the body." What does it mean?

It means that for every child of man the hour is coming when the body—the frail and crumbling temple of the soul—shall pass from the home of corruption to conditions of an evident and sensible existence, endowed with movement, gifted with life; the form will be the same as in the days of the old life long ago. And if it be asked by what power this overwhelming miracle is wrought, the answer is, in apostolic phrase, by "the glory of God."

It is true that *this* was not a truth in the Christian Revelation altogether new to men. Undoubtedly the prophecy of Daniel expressed it in some measure, if not the poetry of Job; doubtless also Martha evidenced a knowledge of such a truth when she conversed with Christ not far from her dead brother's grave. But it was Christ Who "brought life and immortality to light by the Gospel;" and it was also

—witness His countless miracles of raising the dead, witness, above all, His own rising, and the palmary proof to Thomas from the discovery in the risen body of the gashes of the Passion—it was also Christ Who clearly taught and evidenced the fact that *the body* shall rise again, whilst He also evidenced the truth in His own Divine person that in very deed it must die.

That death may be sad, may be tragic. It is. The heart sinks and withers beneath the thought that the form so dear to it, so expressive of the light and beautiful soul, should be, must be, the slave of corruption. But this at least is a consoling consequence. If *the whole* man has had to pay the penalty of sin, the body in its dissolution, the soul in its disembodiment, Reason herself demands, what Revelation asserts, that *the whole* man should share the victory—the body by a splendid reconstruction, the soul by restoration to its ancient home. God's promise of man's entire beatitude is a pledge that this article of the Christian creed is true.

For after all man is a personal being. He belongs in a sense to two worlds—to matter and spirit—but *he* is one. It was the glory of Christianity to bring this truth into sunlight which so long had been in shade. So the Christian Church became a great reformer, commanding, as the Apostle had done, that "all men" should be honoured, the ground of *that* respect being not any special gift or power, but the common gift, the universal possession of a personal human life.

The Greek mind, overmastered by the sense of beauty, yet distorted by a failure in its grasp of personal being, was guilty of a grave inconsistency. To it, indeed, the human form was in very truth divine. Thus an extravagant reverence for physical beauty marked the Hellenic people. Now and again a great mind like that of Socrates could rise high enough to sneer at his own ugliness, but even he could not refuse to pay the wild homage to personal beauty that sometimes ennobled, sometimes debased his race. And yet it was from the same race, whose workmen wrought, whose commonest admired, the Athene, the Aphrodite, the Apollo, that sprang the thought that the only sufficient explanation of the existence of evil was the theory that it is *inherent in* matter. Hence came the notion that the same applies to man. He is in part composed of material substance; this, on such a supposition, is the source of man's sin. To men so thinking the grave could mean the only escape from evil, and *that* at the expense of *personal* life; for the part which grew from the Divine reason then, according to them, returned to its source, and the part that sprung from matter melted into the realm of nothingness through the channel of a swift decay.

The truth is, each one of us is a living *person.* Standing in a hidden valley amidst the deepening darkness and the sweeping clouds of this mysterious world, we strain our eyes through the night to catch

a glimpse of the mountain peaks, sharp, clear, as we hope, against the dawn. But as yet the east is not aglow with glory, and we cannot see; we talk of the mountains and the shadows, but where one ends and the other begins we scarcely know, or if it is all mountain, or if it is only shadow. We talk of soul and body. It is convenient, it draws attention to the truth that man *is* made for two worlds, but how little do we know what "soul," what "body" means! Each one of us is *one;* at death the individual being suffers the sharpest shock, but we have no reason to think that it can destroy our personal being, therefore none to expect it to be the end of the body. We know little of the ultimate elements of its texture. The most skilful chemist, or the most skilful anatomist, is pulled up short with a sense of failure before the mystery of LIFE. *How* this hand is mine to-day, and so has been ever since I was born, while yet no particle of matter remains in it now, I suppose, that was in it then, *this* is difficult to explain. "The presence of the soul," you say, "maintains the identity in the midst of change, as certain fixed conditions of social relationship keep intact the idea of a *nation,* when every individual has given way in the course of a century to entirely different men." But in so saying you are after all only *illustrating* a mysterious fact in physical nature by a stern and observed tendency to fixity of idea in the human mind. It *explains* nothing. How do you know it is the presence of life or the activity

of the soul that secures the identity? What knowledge have we of the elements of the body, we know just the observed phenomena and *nothing* more.

There may be an underlying identity that we do not see. The Church does not trouble herself with any details about particles of matter; about its mysterious onward march in bodies she has nothing to say; but she *does* assert continuous identity, and she has on her side two important teachers—(1) The affections and yearnings of the human heart; and (2), which is more to the point, Divine Revelation.

(1) There is an infinity about pure human affection which points to another life. Here we have time enough given us just to have great hopes and strong loves, and then what seemed so stable has vanished like a morning dream. They vanish, they do not end. Our Blessed Master by the very nobleness of His teachings taught immortality, for no merely earthly life is long enough to act out the principles of Christ. God has given us too strong a social instinct, and too keen a power of loving, for us *not* to be immortal. Now your friends who are gone were loved by you *themselves*, not a part but all; it is that indivisible personality, body and soul, that you desire to meet again, with only *such* change as fits for immortality; weakness, defect, infirmity gone, and the soul, once sorrow-laden, now free from its burden of trouble, and "the body of humiliation," developed by grace into its intended loveliness, changed by

Divine working, and "fashioned like unto the body of His glory.

Affection demands it. Does that demand count for nothing in evidence? So we are told by a modern school. With these, Christianity is forsaken for Stoicism without the excuse or the dignity of the Stoics. This gospel is tricked out with æsthetic sentiment and preached in fine phrases, but its last word of consolation for man is this dirge of despair; "felt *here* the weariness of life, the failure of happiness, the loss of friends, if it teaches you anything, it teaches you to fear, to expect the same elsewhere." Does it? Such a gospel will do for gross dilettanteism, well-to-do, sensual, self-pleasing, and of the earth earthy; but the practical instincts of pure affection and noble aspiration point imperiously to a better world. As well say that the evidence of the affections goes for nothing, as that the robin's song does not speak of autumn, or the coming swallow of the spring; as well say your strong desire for happiness with those you love, your deep longing for continued converse with souls blessed and beautiful, but gone, goes for nothing, as that discord in resolution does not delight you because it teaches of the coming mystery of harmonious union, or that the first faint shafts of the eastern colour do not herald the morning dawn.

(2) Better still, Revelation. "Them that sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him." And best of all, *the* Revela-

-the quiet form on Good Friday night, the risen on Easter Day! As certainly as sleep implies ıg, so—since Jesus was buried and rose again—ave means resurrection from the dead, means, in ıat here we work and there we wait, wait for the ıwakening, *this* is the solemnity of the Mystery Grave.

IV.

hren, three practical thoughts. With eye fixed the risen Saviour we have contemplated the y of the Grave.

ıt must we remember? Surely this—

he sacredness of the human body: it is the of the Holy Ghost: it has its share of blessing in ıat gift of Christ's Passion,—His life communi-ıo His creature in the Blessed Sacrament. He .f commands us to receive that Sacrament, and ı His command, "*and* I will raise him up at the y;" and the Church prays in the Prayer Book, our *bodies*" may be "cleansed by His Body." ıdy is a part of man's indivisible personality, it ıave some share in our great prerogative, "the of God." We must treat our *own* bodies with ıt restraint, others' in life or death with kindly ness and respectful care; to relieve the bodily in sickness is part of such a duty, and in death

with reverent sorrow to lay the body in the grave. And when by that grave we kneel in silent sadness, let us not forget that "He shall change the body of our humiliation that it may be fashioned like unto the body of His glory."

2. We must remember the conscious vigour of the departed soul. The whole tenor of New Testament teaching and the voice of the Catholic Church are quite distinct on this; the Parables of the Lord, the desires and confident expectations of the saints, above all, Christ's action in His human soul the night He died, all point to this. They live—those blessed ones—a fuller life, brighter than this dim probation; not the fullest, not the brightest, *that* lies before us all, "that they without us should not be made perfect." We have turned away from many a grave "to our work and labour under the sun" with stricken hearts and voiceless tears, as men turn from the sea-rim where they gazed, watching the ship that bore their friends away, straining the eyes in vain at last, for even the faintest speck has vanished, melting into the transforming colour of sky and sea. Well, we must work on. Life here is ours. If sorrow-laden, still for us Christians better, holier, more earnest, more kind if lived under the light of that Divine dawning, under the subduing and consoling thoughts which combine to show the moral power and fruitfulness of the Mystery of the Grave.

3. And then, if this be so, we must *love* those who

are gone. And to love them surely means to pray. Can you speak to your heavenly Father of your dear friend up to the last moments of his life, and then close your lips about that soul for ever? If Christ had commanded such an action we would have striven to obey, but to *do* it surely would have been difficult. Never to speak to God of those we love! Strange habit for a child of God! No. Christ has not commanded. Is it not true that almost certainly when on earth He, in His Humanity, practised such prayer? And more, He taught us to "love one another;" and to love, when we come into converse with God, that is, to pray.

Extravagances, misstatements in former times have confused men's minds on this sweet and solemn subject, and often stifled the voice of prayer. Let us, indeed, guard against what is not true; but no mistakes, no misconceptions need force us to maintain this heartless, as almost pagan silence. The heart that is hot within cries to God—

> "They are not dead the dead,
> Not lost but vanished;"

and in the great communion of saints we help their progress surely, as they help our struggles, by the mystery and the love of prayer. Ah! dear souls gone! may they rest from their labours, rest in peace, and eternal light shine more and more upon them!"

And when we are alone with God, or when we "show His death till He come in the Eucharistic Sacrifice,"

surely we may pray for them. We need not fear to follow the saintly teachers of that Early Church to which our own dear Mother Church of England refers us. Therefore, gazing at Jesus,—risen, glorified, once sleeping in the grave,—let us not be unmindful to pray for the dead.

I pause. Life is full of blessing, but full of sorrow. Love is glorious, but partings are powers of crushing pain. Life is weighted with severe thoughts, "labour," "struggle," "battle," "disappointment," "defeat." Severe! They become bracing and blessed when the eye is fixed on Him "Who liveth and was dead," for so they can be borne in the strength of other memories as real and more lasting than they. *These* are voices from another world, *these* are whispers from a better land, *these* are consolations when we think of others, invigorating thoughts for ourselves. "Sleep" after weariness, "rest" after labour, "peace" after storm and struggle, above all, to be "with Christ" the Ideal, the sympathizing Sufferer, the Saviour, the Friend; these truths soften and illuminate the solemnity, the Mystery of the Grave.

SERMON VIII.

THE MYSTERY OF LOYALTY—THE MASTER AND THE SLAVE

The Mystery of Loyalty—The Master and the Slave.

"*Paul the slave of Jesus.*"—ROMANS i. 1.

CHRISTIANITY has revolutionized the world. If it has not created civilization, it has altered, purified, exalted its tone. It did so above all by teaching what was never known before, the value and dignity of man as man. How was this done? By the Mystery of the Passion. Whenever the eyes of any were opened to see the meaning and majesty of Christ, opened, further, to realize the relation of His work to themselves, opened to know the sacredness of every soul for whom He died, then they learned something of that which transfigures life, a sincere unselfish devotion.

There is one instance on record of the Power of the Passion which exhibits in the highest degree the transforming vigour of the love of Jesus Christ—that instance is St. Paul; and the imperial sway exercised upon him by Christ crucified is shortly, forcibly expressed in the text—"Paul the slave of Jesus."

It is thus that he begins the longest and most elaborate of his apostolic letters; the one upon which, we may dare to say, his fame as an accurate thinker, a profound theologian, and a writer inspired to reveal the deepest mysteries, most entirely hangs.

Now such a beginning is noteworthy for two reasons, first, because he is not availing himself of a merely conventional title, but rather employing a phrase of a special and exceptional force, a phrase carefully considered and deliberately chosen, which seems certain when we remember the fact that only one other of his epistles opens in precisely the same way. And again, because in both cases the Apostle is addressing those who, fully in Rome, and in some measure in Philippi, understood the proud position of Roman citizenship—belonged, as we should say, to the dominant caste.

The Gospel, however, had spread through every rank of society; it numbered amongst its subjects high and low alike, and so in these two cities there would be in a special sense those who by their exceptional dignity understood in a wide sense the term of "Master," as well as those who, to their personal sorrow, could not fail to realize the peculiar position of a "slave."

I take it, then, that with that vigour of belief and completeness of intention on which depends all true force in the words of any man who teaches his fellow-men, the Apostle opened his letter to the Romans by describing himself as "Paul the slave." Dwell for a moment on

the title; the language is strange and strong. This man gives of himself an almost contemptuous description, and gives it, be it remembered, to the proudest people in the world. What the *idea* was which he intended to convey there was no room for mistake. The spectacle of a Roman triumph, and the common and piteous sight of the Roman slave-market, were sufficiently familiar to those to whom he wrote, and the ordinary structure of society, as we have seen, in Rome made the full meaning a distinctly realized conception. Complete defeat, followed by complete despair, with what remained of a precarious life, offering opportunity for little else than degradation and sorrow, such would be the Roman notion attaching to the title of "a slave."

And then think for a moment of the man who thus voluntarily places himself in the ranks of the conquered. Brought up a Pharisee, early taught that mixture of severity and ostentation, of liberality in doctrine, and coldness in contact with fellow-men, of high but earthly longings, and jealous preservation of class distinction, which marked the narrowest and most influential of Jewish sects; by his very training inclined to be proud, jealous, cold, hard, strict, unsympathetic, severe, uncompromising —a Jewish Puritan; to this must be added the possession of learning, and a consequent sense of superiority, —was ever man less likely to submit willingly to the place of a slave? In this man we know that conscience

swayed. It might be ill-informed, but it did restrain and guide. To think a course of action wrong would have been in him to decline it, to think it right would have been to pursue it with uncompromising directness. This too, good in itself, does not fail also to minister to pride by supplying a sense of unbending rectitude. Born in Tarsus, educated in Jerusalem, educated too by one who bore a name of traditional celebrity, he took an eager and influential share in the controversies of his time; he disputed with the martyr Stephen, saw his majestic bearing, heard his powerful words on the trial for his life, voted for his death, and assisted at his execution. His direct and unflinching character had launched him on a course of persecution of the followers of Jesus. Then there is a sudden break, a complete, a root-and-branch revolution. The Christians he despised became his brethren; the Lord he reviled his Master. The aim, the meaning, the temper of life is altered; the character is in part deepened, in greater measure changed; and all is summed up, all this new attitude, this sudden and complete revolution, by the description which summarizes his position, principles, and character as "Paul the slave."

In this phrase, my brothers, is brought out one special feature of Christianity. On some points of morality or even of doctrine the religion of our Master may seem to approximate very closely to systems of

human origin, but it is the truth involved in this phrase —what I may call the personal action of Christ—which makes all the difference conceivable.

I.

What, then, does the Apostle mean? He means to express his actual relationship, and that, therefore, of every sincere follower of Jesus, to the Crucified Master. What was that relationship?

1. Well, first, it implies complete submission of will to the commands of Christ. What those commands are, or what they mean, may be a matter, in part at least, of question; but the point of importance is that once discovered, or once, in any degree, convincingly interpreted, they are to be unhesitatingly and entirely obeyed. Certainly the *application* of the principles taught by Christ may at times appear difficult, but to be a Christian is to strive to overcome the difficulty; and for this we may reckon upon the promised help of the Lord Himself.

"Judge not, and ye shall not be judged," may be a rule of such a kind that at times it seems hard to say where we use the faculty of decision between right and wrong, which use we must, and where we are trenching on the office of the sovereign adjudication; but it is the business of the Christian to endeavour, using the lights

given him, to see the dividing line, and so far as he se it, absolutely to obey. A course of action being difficu does not free us from responsibility. To waken up this necessity is, like Paul, to come face to face with t completed picture of a King.

It has been said of the Irish, of the Gaelic race that "a Celt craves for a king." It has a wider reach– that saying. It is true of all mankind. We are, alas born rebels, because we cannot find Him, or findin misunderstand, or understanding, from sheer perversit dislike and disobey. But a true King for us there i Once He was seen on earth in the garb of a Galilea peasant. Paul saw Him in His royal beauty—"Kin of Glory." And He was revealed—a better revelatio —*in* the soul of the Apostle.

What a glorious vision! One Who understands ma and supplies his wants, Whose sway is imperial, bu Whose laws meet and fulfil the deepest yearnings of th soul, Who issues edicts because their result is blessin Who is kind and tender, loving and strong; to Whor the wronged may turn for justice, the sorrow-laden fo peace. To disobey such is to make life a scene c slaughter. Obey Him and the prophet's dream become for the obedient soul the most complete reality, "th wilderness and the solitary place blossom as the rose."

The entire surrender of the will to such obedience i marked in the Apostle's self-chosen title, "Paul the slave."

2. And again, there is involved in such a title entir

submission of judgment to the Revelation of Christ. To accept Christ at all is—so it teaches us—to accept Him as the absolute truth. Hard sayings, deep and mysterious doctrines, strange supernatural statements came from His lips and from His mind. To accept these in so far as they accord with our preconceived notions, or suit our tastes and wishes, is scarcely to accept them at all. The doctrines of grace are deep and mysterious; the truth of the Atonement is an unfathomed truth; men have spent much labour, and "darkened counsel" by many words, in explaining in various senses the Christian doctrine of "Justification;" and faith before now has been wrecked by debate and controversy on Christ's assertions as to the punishment of sin. What these mysteries *mean* we have to learn by learning how the Church of our Master has accepted and explained them, or if not fully explained (because in human words inexplicable), we must content ourselves with accepting with a loving faith. But the revelations given by our Master of His Work, His Presence, His Sacraments, His constant love, His loving assistance of His people, His final judgment, His life in glory,—these relate to *each*, on *each* soul they have a bearing. To hold ourselves in submission to His Revelation is *the* attitude of mind suited to His followers; to *that* tone of thought more light is given, and "spiritual things are spiritually discerned." To remain sometimes unsure of the exact meaning, and willing to learn, is the part of the humble and the

uninstructed, but that there is *some* meaning, and wherever it *is* cleared to us there and at once to accept it; not to question and turn away because the saying is "hard," that is, because its *full reach* is mysterious, though its *statement* is clear—this is to stand in true relationship to the revelations of Christ.

My friends, we live in days when some would teach us to measure the reality of any revealed truth by its accord with conscience. Conscience is a guide in human conduct—a sovereign guide; a revealer or expounder of Divine Revelation it is not. Conscience, for instance, cannot decide on the truth of the doctrine of the Trinity, on the sacramental Presence, or the mystery of the Atonement; they rest upon Divine Revelation. And even in cases where our moral sense necessarily insists on being heard, we must remember two facts which restrain us from entire reliance upon its verdict, namely, (1) that conscience itself is often darkened or disabled by sin; and (2) that in the deeper mystery of God's dealings with souls *we* have not the full data before us in this life of probation. Anyhow, to rebel against "hard sayings" is not Paul's idea of true relationship to Christ: *that* he would put down with his "who art thou that repliest against God?" Entire submission to the revelation of the Master is implied in his title, "Paul the slave."

3. And further, the phrase before us includes and covers an entire and earnest effort to imitate the life of

Christ. Why did St. Paul feel this to be a necessity? Because that life was itself a Revelation. St. Paul, like others, might naturally and reasonably have set about, during his earthly life, to "make the best of both worlds;" to seek *self*, in fact, to seek it in a manner not altogether ignoble, to seek it in fair efforts for advancement, and honourable distinction, and the prudent indulgence of legitimate ambition. For a time, indeed, this he did. Why should he not? Why should not many of meaner moral stature than himself do so, as they do? There is only one *real* answer; and "the children of this generation" would do well to lay that answer to heart. Other answers are being daily given; dreamy codes of morality are substituted for the code of the Christian Church; men admire self-denial too much altogether to surrender it, but they demand it without supplying its only real source and sanction. Paul sought *self* until an era came in his history. What was that? Christ crossed his path. He had taken one view of life, and it was the wrong one. Here, in spite of all the world's assertion to the contrary, here was the best, the noblest, the happiest life, the life modelled upon the example of Christ.

Yes, and here it is still. How different from what we imagined! How hard to grasp, and realize, and love this severe yet splendid truth! The *circumstances* have changed since Christ lived, the *principles* remain. If "modern Christianity" be "a civilized heathenism," it is

not because the imitation of Christ is impossible. Certainly it must be imperfect, terribly imperfect; certainly your apostles of despair have too good an excuse for representing it as non-existent, but this is only either because some who name Christ's Name decline to attend to His teaching, or else it is seen under wholly new *conditions*, or may be, if they choose to open their eyes. But failing or successful, here is *the* revelation of true life. Oh, life of Jesus! oh, toil and weariness, poverty and hiddenness! what, what lay within, what is shown, what should be learned by us all? All summed up in one word, "*self-sacrifice*."

That life, however varying its incidents, led at last to the Cross. And to learn *self-sacrifice* by imitation of the Master, and for "His dear sake," is for the Christian to make his name a reality, to advance in the track of the best and noblest life, to stand towards his Redeemer in that attitude of entire surrender which the Apostle indicates when he calls himself "Paul the slave."

And here I pause to ask the question, What is your line in life? "A servant you are to whom you obey;" and your obedience will be regulated by that object of imitation and attainment to which your desire is turned. Is it pleasure you are searching for? To seek it is, proverbially, to scare it from your path; and if found in any degree, how soon it palls upon the satiated soul! Is it reputation? Ah, me! it is a mere bubble shining for a moment in a gleam of sunlight, then bursting and

gone. Is it riches? Indeed this whole huge city seems above all things in such degree to have set before it *that* goal of attainment, that it may seem an impertinence from the pulpit to traverse so universally accepted a pursuit, and for life in every sphere so necessary is money, that not to seek for it may be deemed the part of an unpractical dreamer. Well of course I do not speak of the honest earning of an honest livelihood, that is, as Scripture teaches us, a Christian's duty; but men *do* make an end of what ought only to be a means; and when we pass in the hurry and business of our daily life, on the highway, where the cabs and the omnibuses carry day by day the masses of the living past the churchyard railings which mark off the resting-places of the dead, the very headstones seem to give the lie to the asserted duty of this feverish pursuit of wealth, and remind us that "we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out." Nay, more. What is dearer, what more beautiful than family life? If ever the weary worker may find an *end* and an *object* in his work, it is to create around him those objects of love which elevate and soothe. And yet they die. Graves, little graves, are all that some of you have left instead of those bright faces and sweet voices which made the nursery a rest to the toiler after his day of work: graves, green graves, are all that some of us have remaining instead of those living friends whose very life seemed to make much that was bright and blessed in our own.

The object of life is to prepare for the creature's lasting home, and to help all others in that preparation. We live—it is scarcely false to say it—that we may die. Our effort should be to grow in one image and likeness; in all work, in all rest, in all sorrow, in all rejoicing, to try to follow one example, to be "the slaves of Jesus Christ."

4. And then chiefly the expression of the Apostle reveals that one attitude towards the Redeemer that is suitable in a soul which has sinned.

Which of us does not waken sooner or later to the oppressive sense of the presence of sin? When to that we are fully alive, when the heart is heavy and the spirit crushed, how little do the arguments with which before we cozened ourselves when sinning *then* avail! We want—and we feel that we want—a Redeemer. It is then that Jesus Christ is precious, unspeakably, incalculably precious to the soul. To waken to that great truth to which Paul wakened—"loved *me*, gave Himself for *me*"—is to become the willing, loving slave of the Redeemer.

II.

Two consequences at least of this Christian view of active submission to the teaching, work, and life of Jesus Christ are of the greatest moment. (1) It points to a large and loving recognition of all who name the Holy

Name; and (2) it affects in a very serious sense the attitude of the individual life.

1. First we are reminded of that most comforting truth that *all* who are baptized Christians are baptized into the Catholic Church.

In days like our own, when around us we see so many who by the accidents of birth are, through no fault of their own, separated in outward communion from ourselves, it is surely a comfort, it surely affords some grounds of hope of restored communion, to remember that whilst living under grievous loss indeed, deprived of the apostolic ministry, and therefore of the true sacraments in later life, they have had, through the Sacrament of Baptism, the gift of Regeneration, and by grace have been united with the Church of the Redeemer. And this is more and more consoling when we recollect that all that is represented by the text is a powerful common bond which still—amidst many and serious differences—unites those who in any real sense are followers of Christ.

"Our common Christianity" is a phrase sometimes dangerous, sometimes, however, true. It is dangerous when it is, as it is sometimes, meant to hint or encourage a doctrine of indifferentism; when it is meant to teach that it matters nothing whether or not we are loyal to all the details of dogma and practice into which the Divine Spirit has guided the Church of Christ. But it is true and consoling when it expresses, that amongst all who

are "baptized into Jesus Christ" there is a shar one main ground of common faith and hope, which unite them more at last than their differences divide.

And then the teaching of any teacher is of course b up with himself. And submission to Christ's teac as far as it is known, is implied in submission to But Christianity has this great and unique featu *centres round* a person and a life. The *interpret* of the Master's teaching may be true, or inadequa false; those who hold and live by the *true* interpret of Christian doctrine—that is, the interpretation o Church of Christ—are of course necessarily near the mind of the Founder of that great society, as are more directly under the blessed influence o promised and perpetual Presence. Cling to the l therefore, "once delivered to the saints." But we remember that those also who hold this Faith inadequately, and that through no fault of their are often bound to us by a very real bond, the bo devotion to His Sacred Person. To love Jesus C even when imperfectly instructed in His will, is brought under an almost sacramental power. "(overflows the sacraments;" and when we reme that the hardness of the rulers of our Church in days led to much that we regret, for instance, in Wesleyan body, and that their persistent stiffness h to stereotype it into an organized schism, we canno

rejoice in meeting many in that or in *any* separated society of Christians who, while under the loss of supernatural blessings which we enjoy, still love the Lord in sincerity, and are in their will and desire the "slaves of Jesus Christ."

In the age we live in new "religions," so called, are substituted amongst us for the Faith of Christendom. A "morality," using Christian phraseology, and pretending to do duty for the teaching of our Master, is loudly preached, and, alas! widely accepted. There is one tremendous difference between the teachers of these and the followers of Christ, and there is at least one strong bond between all who name His Name, viz. the Christian must test all moral teaching, as well as all supernatural Revelation, by the authority of the Church's Founder, he must have some devotion to Jesus our Lord.

We are staggered by instances of lives said to be as morally good as the lives of Christians, in those who do not submit to the claims of Christ.

Of individual cases we are not the constituted judges —"we shall *all* stand before the judgment-seat of *Christ*." But this we can say; those who deny the Master, but profess to hold moral principles as true as His, where have they learned them? They also are heirs to a benefit whose Author they disown. The Christian Church has leavened society, and consequently many who repudiate our Master's dignity and mission, hold

high principles which *He* has taught the world. But further, in the long run this will never last. The position of mind and heart of those who look for an eternal future, and expect to give account to Him "Who is ready to judge the quick and dead," is sooner or later utterly different from that of those who doubt the one and deny the other. We rest on surer ground, we are supported by a stronger foundation, we acquire a loftier tone, as well as learning decision with charity, if we are the "slaves of Jesus Christ."

2. And again, in the individual soul what a change by such submission! We must remember, certainly (indeed all along it has of course been implied), that there is one striking difference between the state of Roman servitude from which the Apostle took his image, and that condition to which it pointed. For any act to be of the dignity suitable to a moral creature it must arise not from mere disposition or natural tendency, it must have its force from the will. No doubt there are some natures which seem, from mysterious causes, suited more than others to the demands and teachings of the Christian Faith. There are in whom natural amiability and inborn gentleness may pass unchallenged for the higher graces of supernatural life. But to be a "slave of Jesus Christ" implies some sacrifice, it implies, therefore, not once but many times the surrender or co-operation of the will. Sooner or later we must *deliberately* choose our master.

If we choose Christ, there follows necessarily a wholly new view of our relation to mankind. "There is neither Jew nor Greek, Barbarian, Scythian, bond nor free, but Christ is all and in you all." This is the experience of the proud, the exclusive Pharisee who had made that momentous choice. Whatever be the wide views of nations or of classes, sanctioned by the ordinary customs of human society, to the Christian *each* soul is one related to his Master, and for whom that Master died. Hence springs that new temper, new, since Christ came, designated in a notable phrase, "the enthusiasm of humanity." Hence comes the unflinching stubbornness with which the Christian Church, and every faithful follower of Christ, refuses to sanction any personal, any national morality but such as is based on the recognition of the claims, and rights, and value of every member of the race, and asserts a special bond of Christian charity between every creature new born by Baptism into the unity of the One Fold. The more closely the tie is drawn between ourselves and our Master, the more, like Him, we shall be sure to "go about doing good."

But again, to have constantly before the mind an unblemished ideal, and *that* with the knowledge that all life and happiness, and power and blessing, all fulfilment of duty, and all increase of joy is proportioned to our approach to that ideal; and further, to have learned that abundant help is offered to essay the task, this

must indeed have a powerful effect on character. Y it is indeed from this that springs so often, that spra so fully in St. Paul, that strangest, loveliest paradox i Christian character, resulting in the deepest Christia virtue, namely, a constant, unflagging, increasing aspiration, together with a deepening but not disheartening sense of failure. "To will is present with me, but how to do I find not;" and then, "I thank my God through Jesus Christ."

In the life of the Christian it is when aspiration is high that failure is felt.

From the broad platform of the terrace at Berne the peaks and precipices of the ranges of the Alps are merged by the force of mellowing distance into one jagged, or undulating, or ascending line; draw nearer, and one by one the giant masses rise into individual awfulness and power. The nearer the soul draws to Jesus Christ, the more it realizes the solemn majesty of the Uncreated Beauty; nearer it may be, nearer it is, but more intensely present to its consciousness is the increasing sense of its own nothingness when face to face with Him. It is the source of something of that pilgrim feeling, that most pathetic sense of the greatness of possible attainment and the depth of actual failure, which pervades the mind and literature of Christendom, which pierces the soul of the Christian—this submission to Jesus Christ. It is the very splendour that attracts, and the large knowledge

and tender love that supports the soul before such a standard;

> "All I could never be,
> All men ignored in me,
> That I was worth to God, whose wheel the pitcher shaped."

III.

But what was the secret spring of such an attitude of mind as seen at its best in the great Apostle?

My friends, in the mind of Paul there was no sort of question as to Who Jesus Christ *was*. That he had had amplest opportunity of examining His claims we know, but no amount of study of prophecy, no insight gained by the lucid expositions of Stephen, no witness by the works of those who had seen the Lord after His Resurrection was enough. The grace of Faith was lighted in the soul of the Apostle, the change that passed upon him was not merely intellectual, it affected his whole being, his will as well as his understanding. Divine *Faith* ruled his life. He recognised Christ as the Eternal God, Who was also the Representative Man, "the first-born of every creature," and recognising this, by the grace given him, he acted on the recognition.

To do this was to live by Faith. Henceforth he directed his course by the visual efficacy of a fresher

and fuller spiritual sense directed upon *the* : the unseen world. That reality was Christ now to be the link between man and God planation of prophecy, the object of patriarch as of Psalmist's song, the Head of the New Cr once the Revelation of God's will and way to the manifestation of man as imaged and int God. That fuller, fresher sense from which a was the Divine capacity of Faith. To subm absolute supremacy of the same Master in each soul the supremacy of the same principle, by Faith."

Now the antagonist of such a principle is t sight. It may mean the habitual inattention t demands of the pleading Spirit, the habitual s to the enervating maxims and lower teachings indulgent age. It may mean complete abso direct self-pleasing, obedience to immediate tion of personal longing, intellectual as well a which St. Paul would have called being addict mind of the flesh."

It may mean a contemptuous disregard interior virtues which are found in their

pride and evil lust within certain limits as not incompatible with "common-sense" religion. But what it certainly and always is, is this: a life spent under an habitual blindness as to the heinousness and horror of sin, the reality and holiness of God, and the importance, the surpassing importance, of the facts and revelations of another world.

The man who lives by the principle of "sight" may be respectable,—society for the most part demands *that*,—he may be in a sense religious, that may be exacted of him by the importunities of a clamorous conscience; but one thing he has not done, he is not doing, viz. seeking to guide his course and govern his actions by habitual reference to an unseen, a loving Friend; he has in no way staked his all upon the promise, and committed his destiny to the keeping of "the Son of God."

To do precisely the opposite is to "walk by Faith." Would you know anything of that splendid slavery? Life then must be governed in smaller and in greater matters by the venturous trustful spirit which is the outcome of a living relation to God.

2. But more than all; as faith was allowed to exercise its sovereign sway, there grew and deepened in the mind of the Apostle an intense, a personal love and loyalty towards Jesus Christ. This lay at the root of his patient study of the mind of his Master, and his unwearying effort to do His work.

It had sprung up within him in a measure at that first vision of the Lord on the summer noonday. Little it mattered to him *then* the exact meaning, the theological definition of the Atonement. Such a meaning, of course, that great act of surrender and of victory *had*, but little it mattered to him *then*. Enough for him *he* was a criminal, bound, wearied, burdened with a crushing weight, with a ponderous chain; that chain none could break but One, that weight none but One was strong enough to bear. To bear it He must be a willing sacrifice, and that He had been. He had bent from the throne of His glory in tender solicitude and condescending pity, in personal passionate affection for this soul, this helpless soul. Paul reeled beneath the force of the revelation, staggered under the pressure of this unspeakable joy. He had groped in confusion along the wayside to Damascus smitten with the thought; he had sat dazed and blinded with the glory of that vision; he had risen amidst the solitudes of Arabia into a heaven brighter than the dazzling spectacle of the Eastern skies, but in his darkness and in his ecstatic rapture he was luminously conscious of two persons—Jesus and Paul. Paul the proud, the self-reliant, the cruel, the arrogant, the presumptuous, the sin-laden. Jesus the Lord of Glory, Who had loved him with unflagging love, and written that love in the blood of the Passion. Henceforth life was changed. Not only was he now baptized into Jesus Christ, but

he rose to the fulness of his regenerate life. The new supernatural principle developed and grew. Life was changed; one vision illumined all; one face lightened all; one sweet memory softened sorrow; one dear Presence shed continual joy; henceforth labour was rest and pain was pleasure; henceforth the snows of the Taurus, the wild regions of Cilicia could not depress, the shrieking mobs of Ephesus or Jerusalem could not affright, the fair scenes of Attica, the soft grace of Corinth could no more seduce. At the tribunal of Cæsarea, in the surging waves of Adria, or marching with the step of a conqueror to the deathplace on the Ostian Way, it was all one. Life had one principle; it glowed with one fire; it was exalted above circumstances, its meaning and vigour stretched beyond the grave. One, the Highest, had thought of him, even *him*. Could he ever forget it? "The life that I now live in the flesh," so he writes, "I live by the faith of the Son of God, Who loved *me*, and gave Himself for *me*." Jesus the Conqueror! Paul the slave! A great love had overmastered Paul, and a faithful response was given.

Loyal affectionateness is always beautiful. To see the grey-haired man, worn with the toil of life, hardened by the rough usage of a boisterous world, melting into tenderness at the dear memory of one, once loved, now gone—having once seen, what heart can resist it? To see the little child, sweet, gentle, retiring—flash

into sudden enthusiasm, or grow into sudden gravity of reproof in behalf of an absent parent or friend—the heart is touched, and eyes little used to them will overbrim with tears. Why? It is the sense of the need of hero-worship in our poor low lives, and the beauty of loyalty in man.

Loyalty! It is that spirit which comes of deep veneration, insight into goodness, and respect for truth; of a brave dependence, and a lofty humility; above all, which is overshone by, interpenetrated with the light and heat of human love. Ah, me! the world grows cold and critical: young hearts lose their freshness because they lose their faithfulness; miss their nobility when hero-worship is dead. God save you from the cynical spirit, from the narrow self-concentrated mind—parent of sin! It is the generous spirit that is the brave spirit; because where *it* is there is loyalty. To what? Well, to anything or any one who is in any measure really deserving; in any degree (in this world of partial successes and splendid failures) really true; to your Church, to your Queen, to your country, to a great tradition, to a hallowed memory—loyalty to these leads to the higher.

Think of this. Think what it is for us Christians to have the vision of the highest truth before us, and to fail in loyalty! What follows? Success, money, greed satisfied, *and* the dark heart, the narrow brain, the soul of the self-condemned malefactor more and more

ned to sin, then victim of some Aceldama where light
hope are gone; another Judas the traitor, picture
ty and horror!
ink also, to see the highest truth *and* to be
! Certainly it means some pain, some shame;
er or later the worldly wise, the restrained and
ent, drawn up against you in grim assault; yes,
it means also to open a door in heaven to see
living creatures," to know God. For such the
e and blame of earth are as the sounding of a
nt wind on a night of calm; as the scudding cloud
marks and illustrates the brightness of the dawn.
is full of trial. The world is full of darkness.
by day sin extends and deepens. Snares for the
g are on every side. Who can deliver? No parents'
s, no wise advice can do all: no—believe me—it is
religious principle; some serious loyalty to Jesus
st. For such as have this, ah, there is a guide in
joy in sorrow, a clue to the labyrinth of duty, sun-
in the misty morning, "songs in the night"! To be
to truth, wherever seen, loyal therefore to the King
ith, when known, this was the spring of that proud
ission which formed the character of "Paul the slave."
r by the force of such supernatural grace, and pure
ion, leading to this willing slavery, was built up a
cter—striking from the severe determination of a
ive moral nature, and the deep and even genial
athy of a loving heart; and this, illumined by the

light, and controlled by the power of a stern conviction, and quickened by the force of an affection unearthly, intense—altogether an overmastering fact in life.

Again, that affection drew its nourishment from all principal springs of human love, gratitude, strong and pure for undeserved and unmeasured benefits, respect which rose to adoration, admiration reasoned and refined—all, too, elevated by that sense of awe and submissiveness (which is man's witness to the Presence of God) into a sentiment which in its completeness is possible only between the creature and his Creator—deep and heart-searching *devotion.*

IV.

And finally, what follows? What St. Paul had done that we Christians must do. Paul is certainly in a sense a unique example; an instance of the magnetism of the love of the Redeemer, acting through abundant endowments of grace, upon an unusually rich and gifted nature. Still it was *an example.* The same causes under similar conditions, in spiritual as in physical matters, produce the same effects.

The child Blandina smiled as she went to her agony; the aged Polycarp wept in an ecstasy of tenderness when he thought of the love of his Master, and the horror of

denying One Who so long had loved him. The Greek girl—in a beautiful romance, which is in this point history—lay in the depth of the African dungeon; she had longed for the azure skies of Attica, she had pined for the free breezes of the fresh Ægean, but they found her radiant with joy in her darkness and solitude, and the only account she gave of that strange completeness of revolutionized nature was this, "My Love was crucified."

Such is the power of the Love of Jesus received by the Spirit's teaching into the spiritual consciousness of the Christian; it draws forth the regenerate life of the baptized to the fulness of the measure of the sons of God.

As the Christian life advances, then, in *any* soul the result is approximately the same. The power in all is One. The peculiar spring of Christian excellence, giving to it its tone, its colour, its indefinable grace and beauty, its tenderness and its strength, is supernatural affection for a Man chastened, elevated by worship of Him, being, as His people feel, the very God. That spring is, in fact, a love unique, exalted, unfelt in any religion but one, the Love of Jesus Christ.

My brother, my sister, what lesson, what comfort is there in this for you?

"I am not," you may say, "a St. Paul." "I am not," you may add, "even like the later martyrs; I am a child of the nineteenth century, in an age when

miracles seem to have ceased, when Faith is waning, when 'the world' is strong."

True, very true, but at least you have features in common with the saints and martyrs of the earlier ages.

You are a member of the great human family, of the race from which He, our Master, "took sinful flesh."

You are more, I trust; "baptized into Jesus Christ you have put on Christ."

"Ah!" you say—and truly—"I may be indeed re generate, yet not living the life of 'the sons of God.'"

Not converted? or half-believing? Well, you a further, a sinner, and you want the "peace with Go of an *entire* surrender.

What then? Do I ask of you violent emotion You cannot, you say, "force your feelings." No, n would it be well to do so if you could; faith never can of affectation, nor religion of unreality.

This is no question of feeling but of *fact.* A *fact* before you. Take its measure. Prayerfully, earnestly, the light given by the Spirit of God. What is th *fact?* It is a great thing, it is blessed power, in a measure, in any degree, to say "I love Jesus;" it is greater, a more blessed, and it is an absolute and certa truth to say "Jesus loves *me.*"

I go to Calvary. I see Him before His judge, pa weary, agonized; I follow Him to the hall of mocker they scourge Him till the quivering shoulders a gashed and torn; I tread the path of sorrows; I

staggers in the faintness of failing nature; we are reaching the scene of the Passion; He is waiting to be crucified; they nail the hands with cruel nails, He writhes in unspoken agony; each pain has the strange intensity of an infinite nature. Dear Lord Jesus, so agonized, so beautiful! Why? I know the meaning, then, of the sorrow, "He loved *me*, even me, even *me!*" My brother, my sister, we *each* can say it, and truly.

Think (1) the comfort.

Life is full of failure. Oh, the strong, the vigorous purpose! Where is it? A ghastly, a distressing ruin!

Life is full of sorrow. The morning was bright with promise, it was dull at noonday, perhaps now evening is coming, and the sky is black with clouds. Friends are dead or gone, and our sun sank darkening in their grave; health is failing, energy flags.

Life is full of sin. The darkened understanding, the weakened will, the surrender to evil, and then the heavy weary weight, unpardoned sin.

Listen. He changes not, "He loved *you*, and gave Himself for *you*."

Well, then, if listening, (2) the result.

Surely penitence. Ah! even if long you have turned to Him, for you a *deepening* penitence. That sweet sorrow which revolutionizes life, and reveals its meaning in the joy of angels, its spring is the Love of Jesus crucified.

And more. You will grow, advance, increase in

grace as your surrender becomes more complete. Love of Jesus overshines the Christian life. It m it what it is, a splendid vision.

I remember not long ago on shipboard to I witnessed a parabolic spectacle. I have told c before, I venture to tell it again. It was the e morning as we swept through the Straits of Mes the sky was cloudless, the sea was still, the per half-light of the summer dawn was sleeping on waves of the Faro; just here and there the edd waters marked a spot reminding us of the an Scylla and its twin Charybdis; on the left towered rugged mountains of Calabria, on the right the laug vales and smiling cities of Sicily; above, the dome c azure heaven, below, the far expanse of purple s when suddenly along the waves a light began to s pale, then golden, then deeper crimson, then blood till all the reaches of the heaving Mediterranean see steeped in the brilliancy of crimson and the glo fire.

Whence came it? Of course it was simply the e of the rising sun, hidden from our eyes by the roc Italy. So as we gazed, we thought, we said, "How the life of *a real Christian* illumined by the un Christ!" And so it is. Settle it then in your mind at the heart's core of anything worthy of the nam Christianity there is *some* measure of love and loyalt Jesus Christ. It is the power, the sustaining Prese

the ennobling example, the blessed memory, the saving work of that most dear Redeemer that sheds such a light of unspeakable loveliness on the low life of a sinning creature, and creates and continues that standing miracle, that loveliest spectacle—a Christian life. It is quiet yet earnest, patient yet energetic, zealous yet tender, sad yet full of joy, at common work yet with uncommon ends. It means in one word—*Devotion*, and its spring the Love, the ceaseless Love of Jesus Christ.

One word more. I say *devotion*. Not perhaps the burning enthusiasm of His first followers, that is beyond you and me, or the blind, vigorous courage of the martyrs. We have scarcely grace or strength for that. We need not fly too high, or allow ourselves in overstrained assertions of loyalty. No, no—for indeed many are the degrees of love to the unseen King, from the first faint desire of obedience to the full experience of the great Apostle.

Yet life may be truer, nobler, better, if we keep Him before us; the business man may restrain his speculations when they pass the line of honesty, may spend his money secretly for God; the young city clerk may subdue his passions, teach in the Sunday school, "keep his Sunday;" the fashionable lady may bend the proud rules of social convention with a sweet dexterity, and do self-denying acts in real Christian love; the labouring man may work; the bedridden may endure; each with one thing in common

some *surrender*, that is, some deepening love of heart, and stronger energy of will for love of Him Who gave Himself for them, may learn in their several measures to be "slaves of Christ." Time is short, and souls are needing all our efforts. Time is short, and *we* need deeper repentance, larger, more "eager thoughts of God." O Jesus, Master, where shall I find the spring for a life of faithful service but in Thy love, Who "loved me, and gave Thyself for me."

"My Lord, shall not I love Thee,
Who gave Thy life for me?
The world may tower above Thee,
But Thou art all to me.
As in Thy bitter Passion
I read my hopes above,
I'll pay Thee in like fashion,
And give Thee love for love."

SERMON IX.

THE MYSTERY OF PEACE

The Mystery of Peace.[1]

"These things I have spoken unto you, that in Me ye might have peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world."—ST. JOHN xvi. 33.

THIS discourse of the Lord is, as you know, almost His final utterance before His Passion. There is so much in it touching the truths of Eastertide and Ascension Day that—reading it as we do in the selected Gospels for the season of the Resurrection—we are apt to forget that it actually and immediately preceded His death. Nevertheless that fact gives it the added interest which belongs, which cannot fail to belong, to the last words of a friend.

But besides; the fact that it is recorded, and the manner in which that record is given, these combine to place it before us as a unique example of the deep insight of inspiration allowed pre-eminently to St. John. He had—as the Church has loved to remember—the gift of the eagle eye. Of the four emblematic beings in the vision of Ezekiel, of the four living creatures in the vision of the beloved Apostle himself, *he* was ever

[1] Preached also, in substance, in the Chapel Royal, Savoy, June 26, 1881.

supposed to be typified by the wild eagle of the deserts and the mountains, who gazed with unhindered directness straight at the sun.

Christian art—following always as it has done where it is worth considering, following always closely on the track of the Christian Faith—has ever thus portrayed St. John. Thus he stands in giant proportions in the choir of Assisi; thus Giotto painted him at Ravenna, keen as the calm and strong-eyed eagle, gentle as the friend whom Jesus loved; thus Massaccio has left him with the other three, simple and beautiful, in the Chapel of the Passion at San Clemente in Rome; thus, too,—only, if possible, even more emphatically, because in the grotesque combination of the symbol and the human form,—Angelico has drawn the Evangelist in one of the panels of his life of Christ in Florence. Many besides did the same. When the Church reached the rich art period of the middle ages, the characteristic symbol of St. John had long been impressed upon the mind of Christendom.

What did the symbol mean?

To St. John had been specially given to see, under His lineaments of toil and sorrow, the Godhead of the Redeemer. He alone of all who knew or worshipped Christ had been permitted to write in words that overwhelming mystery, "THE WORD WAS MADE FLESH." He is the Evangelist of the Incarnation, and therefore of the Sacraments, as well as the dearest human friend of Christ.

Now in this we catch a glimpse of the secret wonder of God's moral preparation of His creatures. Certainly God loves the penitent. Blessed it is for us that so it is. Peter, probably grimed with sin, undoubtedly shattered with a serious moral collapse, had his work to do. But it is the Virgin saint, the sacred friend who had not denied Christ, nor (at least permanently) forsaken, nor betrayed, who saw the deepest into the mysteries of His life. "Blessed, blessed are the pure in heart, they see God." It is a law—oh, do not forget it!—of the Kingdom, fulfilled by gifts of clearer illumination and loftier views of truth, even in the ranks of sanctity.

And further, while the truth recorded by inspired Evangelists is God's truth revealed through them, the manner of its record is, in a sense, their own. That manner depends upon special cast of mind, individual taste, peculiar gifts of nature, as well as particular degrees and shades of inspiration, given indeed—as all is given—by God, but given in accordance with moral and spiritual laws, by which the continued abundance, or degree of excellence of the gift depends upon the anterior faithfulness of him who receives. Unbelief has cavilled at the dictum of Christ, that "to him that hath shall more be given;" but it is only the statement of a moral law, on the existence of which depends our responsibility, and the real and lasting blessedness of doing what is right.

However that may be, St. John seems to have pos-

sessed the faculty of grasping with tenacity prominent thoughts, *and then* their relation to subsidiary and supporting ideas. He is the Evangelist who specially records the sayings or doings of the Incarnate where one fact underlies the whole, where its true bearing is to be taught by hint or statement of some further revelation, where it, and the revelation that expounds its meaning, throw out a tone or temper or atmosphere which affects or colours with brighter light or deeper shadow or greater breadth the entire impression left by the particular Truth.

Of course this is a characteristic of all Revelation, but it is more distinctly evident in the teaching of St. John. Thus no other sacred writer so clearly, and by a thousand delicate touches, leaves with such completeness on his canvas, so to speak, the portraiture of "the world" on the one hand, or on the other of "the Love of God."

To dwell for a moment on this fact in passing; herein it seems to me is a likeness between the mystic gift which we call inspiration and the high endowments known as genius. To both it is given to pierce into the depths of the mystery of *Life*, and to penetrate into and interpret the secrets of the soul. Both rise aloft and carry us with them into a clearer atmosphere, *this* into the higher regions of our nature, *that* into the secret things of God.

This might be illustrated from the arts of poetry, and still more of painting; but to you who are not

unused to the works of the great masters of harmony, it is even more evident in the chief examples of music.

In Handel and in Bach there is a handy instance in the striking development of the Fugue. Am I not right in saying that in it the dignity and teaching of the composition depends upon the master's powerful grasp of one governing theme? It is first stated in a simple fashion; there are in it many adornments, and a multitude of subsidiary illustrations, but amidst all the involutions and evolutions of the intricate counterpoint, the mind receives at last a delighted sense of lofty satisfaction from being fixed on one predominating thought, the force and significance of which are felt and realized by the drawing out of an enveloping atmosphere, and the creation of a general and interpreting tone.

It is scarcely fanciful to say that this method is powerful because there is in it something belonging not to accident but to the essence of things, and that we cannot fail to notice it in the grander scenes and circumstances of external Nature.

I remember, as an example, a remarkable sunset in the valley of Sarnen. It was an evening in the later summer. The sun was westering slowly, and throwing across the lake and nearer ridges streams of mellowing golden light. The long line of the mountains of Engelberg rose peak on peak against the sky. The sky! Not sky behind those mountains, but volumes of vapour,

for mass on mass, pile on pile, rose the tremendous bastions of the clouds. To call them inky black would be to speak in tame and insufficient language. They showed such depth of unimagined darkness, it seemed the very essence of the night. And against this background of elaborated gloom stood clear, as if from a sky of oxide of silver, the peaks and promontories of the mountain world. The effect on the mind was marvellous; the gazer could not but be arrested by the deep, uncanny darkness revealed by the glory of the setting sun. One governing fact was on the mind, one illuminating power, one strange tone, half of physical nature, half of mental vision; the light was the sunset, the tone was a sense of unknown possibilities of doom, the fact was the silent awfulness of the gathering storm.

Now in literature, and here in inspiration, the human mind is affected in such a way. Here, the pervading tone is sorrow, strange, unaccountable, subduing sorrow; here the glow is from the Resurrection, the Ascension, the life of Christ in Glory; here, too, the dominating fact from which the one is drawn, which is illuminated and explained by the other, is the fact of the Passion.

How clearly and constantly that fact was before the mind of Christ is evident from the sacred story. It was always there; always, like some vague half-remembered possibility of horror, toning with sadness our brightest days. *We* have known such, when beyond our light and joyous moments, in the dim regions of memory or

anticipation, we have been only not unconscious of some future, probable trial, or some fading but soon-reviving and everlasting sorrow. Only with *Him* nothing was "half remembered," it was all in the full blaze of a constant unabating consciousness. Did He speak sweet words in the quiet home of Nazareth? did He walk in later life in the fig-shaded paths of Ephraim? did He teach in the Temple? did He rest at Bethany? did He burst forth for the moment into His native glory on the Mount of Transfiguration?—behind all—like Salvator Rosa's background, like the cloud curtains behind the mountains of Sarnen—was the fact of the Passion.

But here in these discourses the *result* was equally evident, and that was, with all its varied incidents of teaching, His perpetual relation to His Church and His people by the active agency of the Holy Ghost.

What was one of those incidents, those details of teaching? One we noticed lately[1]—namely, the significance of the Mystery of Death. To another we turn to-night. What was that?

I.

Well, now, as these discourses were uttered, in the very foreground,—for in a few short hours the first Act of the great and blessed Tragedy would begin,—in

[1] See Sermon VI., preached the Sunday before.

the very foreground *must* have been the Passion. In this, indeed, He was truly the Representative Man; to Him pre-eminently here was the consummation of sorrow in its leading elements, agony for sin, personal suffering, and the crowning pain, the parting of friends.

There are, there must be, my brothers and sisters, in the lives of those who think and those who feel, supreme moments, when the mind clearly sees the certainty of sorrow, and acutely feels how it cuts to the quick. Such supreme moments come either when we are forced to make a necessary, an inevitable, an important *decision*, or compelled to do a hard but imperative *duty* at all costs, or to submit to the extremity of *trial*—to part with a friend.

Such a crisis approached in the lives of the disciples of Jesus. They were to be forced to decide for or against a great and apparently losing cause; they were compelled in the interests of truth and love and loyalty, and against fearful odds, to elect to do their duty; and, in a few brief hours they must submit, under circumstances of extremest anguish, to part with the best of friends. Christ was going,—leaving them as regarded the old conditions of accustomed familiar life; their faith and love must be strained to the utmost; He was revealing some of the infinite meanings of that sorrow and that parting, of which the full meaning could only be known in the illuminating teaching of the coming Comforter, won to them by the merits of the Cross. What was *one*

lesson to be taught them now, though only afterwards fully to be understood? The answer is, the hard conditions of the Mystery of Peace.

II.

That mystery for them, for us, could be clearly shown by teaching two truths.

First, the Lord brought out to them, as seen in the fact of His conflict, the meaning of the outer life of the Christian. That outer life, so it appeared, was to take its meaning and derive its trial from antagonism with one overwhelming power. Quite as appalling, quite as prevailing now to us as then to them, that power whose fury effected the Crucifixion, that power whose deadliness the Holy Spirit should reveal in clearness by explaining afterwards the enmity that elevated the Cross; that power was "the world."

"In *the world* ye shall have tribulation.'

What did He mean? First, He meant the existence of a real power, an active temper in the wills and desires of fallen men, arising from obstinate adhesion to principles derived from exclusive regard to the visible order of things, and shaped according to rules and objects limited by the grave. He meant the potency of accumulated human habits of thought and intention which of set purpose shut out all reckoning with Eternity

He meant the virulence of human determinations deliberately and insolently ignoring or defying God.

Hence there lay before the Christian, if he had strength to be a Christian, strength to defy this arrogance, and oppose this impertinent assumption, a long and necessary course of trial. To the followers of Christ there was to be wear and tear, fret and worry, weariness and anxiety, and what men would be sure to call folly and failure owing to their dissent from the *dicta* of "the world." So it was with Christ, so it must be with His followers. Let this be distinctly understood. *He* makes the worst of mistakes to the end of time who fancies that the outer life of the follower can be different in essence from that of his Master. In proportion to his loyalty, in that proportion will he find in "the world" "tribulation."

Does he imagine that in following his Master he has "the promise of the life to come as well as of the life that now is," in such a sense as to escape the cross, he makes a grave mistake. The promise indeed is true, but only because the transforming principles of a better life possess the mind, and enable it to see and to embrace the blessed fruits of sorrow unknown, unused, except by the child of God; but the actual sorrow is there.

"In the world ye shall have tribulation" is a necessary teaching of the Cross. But then—such is the illuminating revelation of the Resurrection under the

interpreting energy of the Spirit of God—the "tribulation" is turned to excellent uses. Trial is the school of obedience; trial is the means of the growth of character; trial is the method of discipline; trial is the training of faith. There is this sad fact of the outer life of the Christian; but the silence of the winter world witnesses to the coming life of spring; the narrow wrapping of the narrow bud witnesses to the opening flower; the dark night witnesses to the morning; the outer struggle of the Christian witnesses to the Inner Life.

III.

The Inner Life! Here we are in the realm of mystery, that is, the world of eternal fact. The inner life is the life of the Christian "*in Christ.*" The phrase is remarkable. It is found in effect everywhere in the New Testament; it is common to Christ in His discourses, to St. Peter, to St. Paul. It is found in no religion except in the religion of the Incarnate. It is that "touch of" the supernatural "that makes the whole world" of Christianity "kin;" it hints of the blessed union of Christ with His humblest servant; it summarizes the work of the Holy Spirit; it reminds of the power whereby in the Incarnation God makes Himself an inward gift; it teaches that the true life of the creature is in a world of eternal splendour, is in a

sphere where the constant *differentia* is—union with God. The Christian may have, *must* have, an outer life in the world, of training, toning, educating—in fact, of "tribulation;" but with equal certainty he has a true life, an inner life, "in Christ."

And what is the prevailing character of that inner life? what is *this* fruit of the Passion?

Truly it admits of many degrees; for light is light from the first faint ray of carmine that shoots with unmeasured swiftness behind the mountains, all round the eastern sky, on to the fullest blaze of glory that bathes the basking world of noonday in the delicious languor of a dream. But the essence is the same. Light is light. The character of the inner life—as of the majestic life of the Eternal even in His Passion—is this, "in Me ye may have Peace."

Examine, then, some of the conditions of the Mystery of Peace.

And think, I have called it (and rightly, have I not?) a mystery. It is no mere acquiring the right of rest by the sacrifice of principle, it is no mere buying of freedom from disturbance at any price, it is no mere "making a solitude" and "calling it Peace." No, it is an inner condition of soul realized, and blessed; and that it may be ours some conditions must be fulfilled. What are they?

Well, first, we plainly need the forgiveness of sin. For a time men may ignore sin, for a time they may

even deny its existence as a serious fact; but in the long run—so clear is the chasm between the human sense of possible goodness and its actual achievement—in the long run, it is impossible not to feel its weight. Ah, who can tell the pressure and the trouble of remembered, haunting sin? or the galling chain of habitual evil, of sin known, realized, hated, yet practised and allowed? Life becomes as oppressive as a nightmare, as full of recurring trouble as the day that follows a night of bad and vexing dreams. To create a *concordat* between the conscience and the will must be done if *this* is to pass away. Sin must be forgiven; its weight removed; its tormenting sense of ever-reviving power attenuated; the wear and tear of its memories softened and relieved by penitential tears. This is a possibility of supernatural life; this is a result, a blessed outcome of life "in Christ." Do not lie down under the weight of unrepented sin, or the enemy may leave you to the lethargy of despair; no! gather the forces to oppose.

The traveller in the Rocky Mountains in winter, or the glacial regions of the upper Alps, suffers at first, but then afterwards is numbed into weariness and unresisting languor by the biting cold. The rocks are rough, the snow is wearying, the blast is piercing, the mist is chill. Why struggle on? To lie and sleep is at last a grim and strong temptation; but if he sleep he finds in the enveloping snowdrifts his winding-sheet and his grave.

So in sin. Resistance, the onward march of a strug-

gling soul, the yearning towards, the crying for, the seeking after forgiveness, these are needed; then then—for Christ is unfailing in His promise—it is the peace, the real rest of the weary, not the stillness and lethargy of decay.

2. Again, there are who are scarcely sensible of any prominent or deadly sin. They are not frightened by the phantom, for they are not conscious of having done the wrong. None the less in many such there is a life "heavy laden;" sooner or later they are the victims of perpetual *ennui*. Think of the weight of trouble, and the indefinable yet appreciable sense of dejection, which at least at times, possesses souls who are active, striving, vigorous, business-like in all things *except* in the things of God. Wealth, or promotion, or reputation, or success, may have their place in some lives as legitimate, if subordinate, objects of desire. But in the inner world of thought and feeling, when the beat of Time is heard no more, when the great still certainty of Eternity is *felt*, felt in moments of crisis or calm; felt when the sun is setting, and out of the crowd you sit alone by the lonely shore; felt when the house is quiet, and you stare with sleepless eyes into the darkness, and your life is forced back upon its springs—then all that comes of this world is seen to be insufficient for the immortal spirit; and "first the kingdom of God and His righteousness" is known to be a condition of peace.

Brethren, it is possible—if only the habit of worldly

energy is fostered by a life surrendered to external exertion, without the earnest activity of an inner life of communion and prayer—it is possible to dim the sense of an unending future, to blunt the sharp impression of duty, to grow at last *possessed* with an unrestful and anxious craving, never satisfied. To such souls Peace is a stranger. But, believe me, when the supernatural life is maintained by grace, through sacrament and prayer; when the soul is learning to act in *this* life on the principles of another; to stand, so to speak, a head and shoulders above mere earthly aims; to seek—whatever be its *outer* toil—to seek in the inner life after God; to live, to move, to work, in fact, "in Christ;" *then* like the consistent calmness of the sunlight on the quiet summer day, *then* like the majesty of stillness in the unfathomed azure of the summer night—*then* there is Peace.

3. Brethren, as a condition of peace we must surrender an attractive principle and adopt one at least apparently severe. It is natural, but it is perilous, to take as a guiding principle the wish to please ourselves. That we *shall* find the loftiest pleasure ourselves if we do our duty in the widest sense of that great word, is Christ's promise, and is proved by the lives of the best of men. But it is a truth that "looking at things only in the point of view of happiness and pleasure obscures our notion of their relative importance." What we want is "the thought of life as directed upon other views

than this conscious thought of the happiness of it, . . . either simply natural views . . . or mere ideal views—the higher interests of the human race, the glory of God." Happiness to us will thus mean the degree in which we are able to succeed in these things, and to bear want of success "with patience." That is, in fact (throwing it into the most definite language of spiritual life), as Christ "pleased not Himself," so in living union with Him must we live like Him. The deep danger of an unsubdued will, of misdirected, undisciplined desire, is that these powers in an undying spirit fix it on things of a dying world, and hence destroy the harmony of the soul, its inner perfection, that is, its interior peace. To have this treasure, this so fair, so needed, we must be freed from a tyrannous and trembling anxiety to please ourselves.

Repentance, resistance to sin, a mind lifted in loving and eager thoughts to eternal things, a desire, disciplined and away from mere self-pleasing; these, surely these are conditions of the peace of the inner life.

IV.

Brethren, that remarkable phrase in which the Lord describes the sphere of a Christian's supernatural activity, reminds us also of the means of attaining peace. "In Christ"! "The peace of God" is not a merely

negative condition, it is a positive gift. It is for this reason that in one passage the Apostle urges the redeemed soul, to "let" it "rule in" the "heart." What, then, is comprised of means or assistance to its attainment in this remarkable phrase?

1. Well, first, we are led to it by Christ's example.

It is only to repeat what has been the often-felt, often-asserted truth to say, that there was an individuality, and yet a universal power and moral harmony, about that example which makes Christ, apart from all other possible witness to His claims, in His life a standing miracle.

The sweet, the deep, the transparent *sincerity*, the indisputable and evident fact that all He said and did represented *Himself* precisely as He was—the large, the generous, the abundant *goodness*, the love of all that was right and beautiful, and kind and true, *and* the love of man, so that to do others good seemed His one joy, His one desire—the calm, unshaken *fearlessness*, the union of keen sensibilities, and a nature sensitive to everything human of pleasure or of pain; this, without even the faintest touch of personal fear, or the least variation from the allotted path from motives of personal regard; above all, the felt but restrained possession of *power*, evidently unbounded, yet never used for mere display, nay, held in check by the most unfaltering determination; these, with a grace of manner (if one may dare to say so), the sweet gentleness, the

light and tender meekness, evident in every line of the Gospels—these make the picture of our Most Holy Redeemer to this day unique, overwhelming, attractive as none other in the world.

But what is strange and what is blessed is this: *so universal* is the example of Christ it *can* be imitated, not indeed in perfection, but certainly in principle.

My brothers, a life guided by the pattern of that example is a life sanctified, glorified by the "Peace of God."

2. But man has ever felt, must ever feel the solemn sense of his entire unworthiness, his fear in approaching a holy God. There is no rest for the creature while that fear remains. How to remove it? The answer embraces *the* mystery of Revelation—by the fact of Atonement, by the merits of the Passion. Whatever be the exact meaning of that stupendous marvel, this is certain, it is by the Atonement of the Redeemer, and by this alone, that we have *the* needed help for every soul among us—the forgiveness of sins. "Through faith in His Blood" there is peace.

3. This is not all. The soul attains its higher, its harmonious life not only by forgiveness, but by growth in grace. Peace is in Eternal Life; and "this is Life Eternal to know Thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ Whom Thou hast sent."

To be "in Christ" is to be a Christian. It is our share in the organic supernatural life of the Church,

which is the important part in the being and the growth of the soul. Sacramental union—that close, that blessed bond—the union of love, the union of prayer, a life in the full delight of communion with God in Jesus Christ, *this* is a *sine qua non* for the fulness of peace. "*In Me* ye might have peace."

My friends, we have heard of the calm of the Indian summer. We have *felt* hours of stillness in the chequered tossing light and shadow of the leaf-entangled forest in the quiet days of opening spring. We have listened to the drowsy hum of bees in early summer in the fragrant sweetness of the swaying limes. We have known a sense of rest from weariness in the measured march of soothing music, or the rise and fall of the heaving sea. Silent nights have fallen upon us with unearthly calm after the restlessness of a weary day; the fret and trouble of the working hours have sunk to stillness before the evening breezes, and beneath the light of stars. Moments of quiet, whispers of rest! But these are external *touches* from nature or from man, sweet and consoling, comforting and tender. Not these, not these, are the end of the soul's desire; not even "the rest that remaineth," nor only the calmness of the grave. No, the creature is yearning for the one real blessedness, certainly in Eternity, nay, even here.

The ground of that one real blessedness is a well-founded trust in Him to Whom he owes himself, his life, his all; and the blessedness consists in an unbroken,

a sustained communion with the Ever Blessed, with the Living God.

This blessedness may be ours. Nay, for us baptized Christians, unless we neglect or wilfully forget it, it *is*. To do right, to hate sin, to live in the effort to rise to a high ideal, to put aside base motives and resist the temptations of self-interest and the allurements of sense, to be honest and straightforward, considerate and kindly, tender and strong; to keep before the mind with increasing determination and consistency, as a ruling principle, the resolve to do our duty, the desire to please God; to recognise the needs of others, to admit the imperial demands of responsibility in the work of every day, but not to be insensible to the claims of the Unseen in our own inner life; this, my brother, this requires the heart of a man, of a Christian; for this is needed grace, for this is needed Christ. The result in this outer world, be sure, is plenty of trouble, plenty of disappointment, plenty of self-sacrifice, in fact, plenty of "tribulation;" but in the inner life it is Peace.

My friends, I make two remarks as I close.

First, to seek for Peace, which is found in the life of faith in Christ, is no act of spiritual selfishness; for it is only in proportion as we are in harmony with God's revelations and demands within us, that we can hope to help other souls. For sake of others by whom your help is needed, for sake of a world sin-darkened, sorrow-laden, live "in Christ," and be at peace.

And again, once resting in God, thy rest need not, no, it need not be broken. Of course there must be frailty; of course faults are only gradually overcome; of course we have perplexities; of course we are subject to sorrow; but the penitent soul, maintaining its union with Christ in sacrament and prayer, the brave soul striving honestly, faithfully to do its duty, the persevering soul labouring, it may be laboriously, still to go on, cannot fail to realize, cannot fail to rejoice in the blessing of God's Peace.

SERMON X.

THE REVELATION OF THE MYSTERY

The Revelation of the Mystery.

"Behold, He cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see Him, and they also which pierced Him."—REVELATION i. 7.

ST. JOHN is speaking in the language of ancient prophecy. His words sound like an echo from Daniel's vision, but in fact they are no mere echo, they are the plain unhesitating statement of a revelation at first hand.

Whatever else *in detail* is meant to be taught by the whole of this marvellous volume, one thing is evident, that *in general* it deals with the most solemn and mysterious fact of the universe—the great conflict. That conflict has raged for unnumbered centuries. It is raging still. In single souls, in vast multitudes, on a small stage, on a boundless battle-field, with many actors, and confused and varying views and motives, and different degrees of guilt, and various measures of failure and success—the conflict between good and evil.

Every truth in the Apocalypse, in a specially intimate sense, touches that. Of course such is the case with every religious writing, and especially every book

of the Bible (for *this* battle is *the* fact of facts, *the* mystery of mysteries); but perhaps one is not far wrong in saying that elsewhere different sections of the battle-field are observed, special directions given, immediate duties enforced; but in the Revelation a broad view is taken, the whole field surveyed, the darkness which envelops a part of it, for the moment swept away, and human eyes allowed to peer into the mystery of iniquity, and the majesty and sorrow of righteousness and truth; and taking so wide a view, the writer seems to sketch in dim colour a philosophy of the subject, to dive into deep causes, to ascend to ultimate issues.

Anyhow, here in the text is a solemn warning and a strong support; here on the threshold of so tremendous a subject the *crisis* is succinctly, unfalteringly stated. Christ is coming. "Behold, He cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see Him."

This is a truth of the faith; and St. John corroborates Daniel, not because he imitates the prophetic spirit by echoing prophetic phrase, but because *each* prophet stands on a mountain peak of Revelation, and surveys an unalterable fact. For the mind to grow into the force of that fact is one of the most necessary methods of advance in the Spirit and will of God. And the teaching here, while touching the fate of a universe, is, like everything in Christianity, strictly individual. It unites the teachings of the Church's

two most solemn seasons—the Advent and Passiontide. It teaches us of two great subjects—of ourselves and of Christ.

I.

Now, first; St. John is speaking in the language of a *seer*, which is the real language of man's immortal life. His words are a cry of relieved tension of feeling, of suddenly fulfilled expectation; like the watcher from Athens catching sight of the corn-ships as they doubled Sunium; like the anxious gazer descrying in the distance the British flag which announced approaching relief to the beleaguered sufferers in Lucknow; like the dying man straining the ear through the silent night for the first footfall of one he loves, and longs to see before he dies; so St. John, gazing into the mysterious distances of the unfolding destinies of man, descries the crisis of the combat, the beginning of the end, the breaking of the dawn, and cries to the human race around him, "Behold, He is coming with clouds; and every eye shall see Him."

This, I say, is the real language of man's immortal life; or, in other words, we are taught that in relation to the return of the Redeemer the soul has no long waiting. Ordinarily we imagine it to be very different. There are few who do not paint before them imaginary pictures of long vistas of years: *these* are to be spent in

unreality, or carelessness, or sin; but *then* of course a preparation will be made for the end. Is not this the ordinary habitual view of many? Now, to correct this, to grow into truer conceptions of duty, to increase in the knowledge of God, we must learn to realize more accurately what is the scale of comparison of an undying life.

Man expresses his sense of relation to objects and persons external to himself by two names—Time and Eternity. These names of course represent real ideas. These ideas are dim and vague enough. Man's thought of the mysteries of his life is limited; he cannot escape from himself; he must carry into the revelation of another world his own forms of expression, his own crude ideas, inadequate as they are. Time commonly to him represents one mode of his relation to what is outside himself, which holds while he lives this side the grave; Eternity is taken to represent that relation as conceived of beyond the barrier of death: in the one there is the idea of a sense of succession terminating at last, in the other a sense of succession with the addition of endlessness. Surely he has to learn that Time is "a phantom of succession;" that *he* himself, not Time, is moving on; that now his life is partially developed; surely he has to realize that Eternity can include no sense of succession, but represents life as fully possessed.

For in his trial state man is trained by contact with external things, but he must not yield to the tempta-

tion of frittering away his energies on them: realizing *himself*, his immortality, his relationship to the Undying, he emerges from the delusive dreams of distant years, from the habits of delay, from the false and deceiving imagination that *any* evil acts in an eternal being are matters of indifference and end where they begin. He cannot grasp Eternity, but he can, may be, disentangle himself from the chains of Time, and weigh things in the balance of God. He learns to feel with Apostles, that if the crisis of Christ's coming be still deferred for what we call centuries, yet even so, in relation to an event like that, which belongs to an eternal category, the soul has no long waiting; that event is before it as a present power; like St. John, it is looking out, catching the first glimpse of the dawn, pointing by its true life to the approaching vision, crying, "Behold, He cometh."

We must learn in the things of the soul to weigh and measure by the scales, by the standard of Eternity, for we are immortal. Speaking, then, as we should speak, with a sense of our full, our endless life, the close of the great conflict is not far off.

2. And again, to each one of us there shall be a full consciousness of the Coming and the Presence of the Lord. It is difficult, almost impossible, to imagine, but the fact is revealed with precision, "Every eye shall see Him."

What is the function of the eye? The eye is the

watch-tower of the human spirit, whither it ascends to view God's universe. The eye is the instrument by which impressions from the objects of an outer world, impressions of colour and harmony and form, are conveyed to the lonely soul. Beautiful, changeful, complex are the visions so conveyed; waking within the soul varying feelings, sad or happy memories, joyous and gladdening thoughts; storing it with sweet or awful recollections, powerful, long after the actual sight, to solemnize or soothe. The eye can only *convey* the message, the power to *use* it is in the soul itself.

How quick the message comes, and how completely! Evening by evening the sun sinks westering behind the crowded city roofs, or curtained by the distant mountains or receding sea, but how many sunsets have fixed themselves in our memories with different message! It was not the fact merely that the eye conveyed, it was the mystery of *expression*. Even in nature this is seen; the final momentary results of many crossing lights and shadows; but far deeper, far more solemn is the message conveyed by that mysterious power upon a human face.

What is expression? Expression is the last-recorded mark upon the face of many changeful workings of the inner life; expression from another face carries to each of us dim yet visible records of character, results of the intercourse of a living spirit with an unseen world, recorded in tangible characters in this. The eye conveys this mysterious message. By its power we are placed

in the closest relationship with the feelings and temperament of others, and the shades of change in nature, because it is the instrument of a subtle sense, and "things seen are greater than things heard." Let the eye be dimmed or closed, and the soul carries indeed the memory, but not the sharp consciousness of actual *expression* of other faces, or of the visible world.

I stood by a dying bed one fair June morning. Life had not swept the shadows of twenty winters across the large brown eyes, had not traced the wrinkles of a score of years on the fair forehead of that young creature who lay there dying fast. He had known many joys, perhaps not the keenest, few sorrows, and only the lightest, but the joy of *life* he knew, and he was beginning to taste the bitterness of death. It was a fair June morning. The air was rich in sights and sounds of summer. The stream was babbling of coolness to warm winds that brushed its waters; deep green foliage of the stately beech woods glanced and gleamed in the sunlight; a thrush in a bough near the room of death, carrying his tuneful dream of spring on into the invaded silence of the summer, tossed and trilled his mystic song along the morning breeze; great clusters of roses poured their fragrance through the opened window, and floods of summer sunlight were streaming in: outside it was all life, and light, and beauty; and inside that sad, sad spectacle—Death on a summer morning. It was near the end when he called to us, "Light, light. I cannot

see, open the window, it grows so dark." Alas! there was light all round him, but the eye had lost its power.

My friends, it would seem that the human soul has a strong likeness to the poor frail human body. Living, though sick with sin, it is conscious, in a dreamlike consciousness, of the Presence and claims of God; if life is failing in it, if the disease of sin is settling into spiritual death, it loses that consciousness. But one thing is certain: the hour is coming when each of us—with a consciousness of soul as clear as the sight of the eye of the body—when each of us shall see the fairest, the most awful vision, the coming Christ! Here we see but dimly; *there* will be the full revelation.

It is, my brothers, a solemn thought how various may be the effects of that vision. The *effects* on any soul of impressions brought by the eye from the outer world of nature are due to the condition of the mind. The same or similar causes, under the same conditions, will effect the same results. Ah, but change the conditions, how all is changed! You looked on some fair scene one summer evening years ago; true, it *was* fair, but how much fairer *then* than now! And yet, the same hill crowned with whispering pines, the same gay garden beds, the same bright sun, the same soft evening breezes; alas! what is the difference? You have awakened from a dream, the same, yet not the same. It is *you* who have changed, your soul is old in sorrow, used to trouble, weary with labour, descended from the

peaks of dreamland to the dead level of a commonplace and struggling life. The effect of the same sight is now to sadden, which once could only give you joy.

The sight of Christ in His coming will be clear to all. But the effect, how different! As the time is near, and we must live in a serious recollection of that truth, as the sight of Him will be plain to each quickened conscience, so there may be "fulness of joy in His presence," nay, there *will* be, if now the soul is trained in penitence, in watchfulness, in love, in that quiet serious sense of the claim of duty, and the blessedness and need of prayer, which comes from and in turn quickens the sense of the Presence, the blessed Presence of God.

My friends, in short words the plain truth is this. To love to do His will *now*, is to learn *then* "to love His appearing."

II.

In gazing on the prophetic vision which represents to us the close of the great combat, our attention has been fixed on the individual soul. Its time of waiting is, by reason of its place in Eternity, short; with full and clear and personal consciousness it sees and recognises the King in His coming; the effect of that recognition will depend upon its condition of life, and thought, and feeling, and affection. And now, following the soul in

this its last crisis of destiny, we are brought face to face with Him Whose appearing shall be the interpretation of all dreams, the solution of all perplexing problems, "Behold, He is coming with clouds."

1. Now, first, St. John's account of the pageant of Christ's appearing is an appeal to an instinct of Humanity face to face with Nature. Of all the varied forms of feeling which in different degrees belong to every human being, and by different objects are wakened up into activity in all, there is none which more largely partakes of a strange pleasure and a strange pain than the sense of awe; it is a loadstone within us which answers to a magnet; it is a force which compels us to succumb to a fascination; it is stirred by the presence of some witness to power and majesty beyond our control. It is like the white morning mist that tracks the course of the hidden stream; it draws its strength *from* and witnesses to the existence *of* that half-acknowledged sense in each of us of dim regions of mystery within, veiled by the ordinary facts of every day; of unfathomed depths of evil, undiscerned possibilities of goodness; of man's half-suspected greatness and littleness; of his half-perceived relations to an awful and a holy God; of the lights and darks of his inexplicable nature, and the possible splendour of his unimagined end.

Of all natural objects that awaken the sense none can rival for power, mountains, clouds, and sea. But clouds combine, in a measure, the resources of sea and

mountains; smoothed out at dawn or sunset, twisted into strange contortions by the storm, they rival the solemnity of mountains in their vast proportions, and imitate in their changeful movements the beating of the waves. They speak to all, to the seafaring man and the inland labourer; to the mountain climber and the dweller on the plains. Black as forces of evil, bright with the smile of opening day, floating on the surface of an azure heaven, or piled in giant waves above the mountains with a look of doom. Everywhere they give the sense of thinly veiled depths of mystery yet to be revealed, and of the wrath and power of God against human sin.

When Christ comes, then, this is certain, He will come revealing "hidden things of darkness," ay! and hidden things of light. It will be a time of unveiling. But more: He will come in the fully manifested display of God's irreconcilable antagonism to human sin. It will be a moment of startling and complete revelation.

A day of unveiling. Dark backgrounds in works of the greatest masters serve to add dignity, to throw out the delicate lines of beauty and the exquisite imperceptible shades of colour. "With clouds"! These clouds shall now no longer cover; they are only the foils for the clear and undreamed-of sunlight, they are thrown back, they are conquered, they support for the gaze of human consciousness the exquisite majesty of "the Light of the world."

And they symbolize the massive proportions and the blackness of iniquity. Let us not forget it. It is only in our more reverent moods, only in our more intimate meditations, only at times of severer thought or special illumination, that we gain a deep though passing sense of the horror of evil. Such moments come to all. They are anticipations of the coming revelation, and to preserve by grace in our inner life some habitual remembrance and some practical consequence of such revelation is to prepare for the coming of Christ.

2. But there is a further feature, the most striking of all. It is an unexpected touch in the picture which follows—"they also that pierced Him"—a sudden allusion to the Passion.

Doubtless there is a warning in such words, that those who deride, reject, or seek to destroy the highest goodness now, shall one day see the magnitude of their madness. But this is not all. Face to face with human sin in its closing crisis, the great Representative of the race displays before assembled worlds the extent of its malignity in wounding God. Even those who have hated it most shall then for the first time vividly realize its actual dreadfulness.

And in these wounds of the Passion are exhibited the stores of the experience of human life. No teaching so deeply marks the soul, none is so permanently possessed as the teaching of experience. A part of the unspeakable condescension of our Blessed Master was seen in

this, that He willed first to bear our trials as Man, and then to retain their results for ever by the power of experience. For ever He is the Son of a human mother, for the Past is irrevocable, and what has been can never in its inherent consequences cease to be; for ever He bears with Him the strength and teachings of Calvary. Thus He is in direct relation to all, for all have pierced Him, and He has learned by experience the sorrow and sin of that humanity which is common to all.

And then we are reminded that the judgment to follow takes its force, and derives its necessity from the necessities of His nature. With the knowledge of God He comes, *and* with the feelings and experiences of Man. Here is perfect truth, therefore this *must* be judgment, for in the interests of Truth a decision between Good and Evil is needed—to judge right is to decide according to the demands of Truth; here is thorough experience, here also the symbol of mercy; there is, therefore, a certainty of real trial; there is also—however the hearts of the bravest are failing—a possibility of acquittal. For there is the evidence of a Love so deep, so real, that it hesitated at no sacrifice, because recognising man's freewill, and sin's malignity, it knew that the path of pardon could only be found by freedom through truth.

The great wail of the human family recorded in the close of the verse is its outspoken sign of recognition of The Truth. In some—His persecuting enemies—the

cry of fear and fury at the certainty of the triumph of goodness; to some undeveloped soul the anguish of a fuller recognition of that marvellous Majesty, which on earth it only recognised by a stray sigh of penitence or a passing thought of desire; to some who through no fault of their own, by a *specialité* of circumstance, or mystery of mental build, or owing to a fog of prejudice, or an involuntarily blinded mind, have never known Him—the purifying sorrow of awakening at last to the unveiled beauty; to some who have known and loved Him, the fuller sense—for love is the real illumination—of how unworthy they have been, how their best has been bad, their self-sacrifices pitiful, face to face with the unshrouded loveliness of *that* supernatural sorrow.

III.

What then, what—that is the question—is the relation of that final vision with the Mystery of the Passion? This: in that supreme crisis of humanity it is a *mystery* no more; or rather the souls of those who are passing from the limitations of Time are themselves in a sphere of mystery; they see, they understand such visions with the quickened senses of Eternity.

Certainly—and we must not forget it—the "wail of the tribes of the earth" strikes a solemn discord, and

reminds us of necessary and terrible consequences of unrepented sin. But, gazing at this unveiling of the triumph of the Passion, the discord is resolved to a heavenly harmony in the countless multitude of the redeemed. Redeemed, persevering, perfected, what shall we see?

Brethren, the thoughts which come in answering such a question are, may be, powerful incentives to help us to persevere. Life here is in deepest shadow, but nothing, nothing since the beginning of creation has been so wrapped in shadow as the fact and the consequences of Calvary; if that be clear, *all* must be plain. And clear it will be. And with it all those inscrutable mysteries so closely related to the Passion of the Redeemer which crowd around our passing footsteps as we march across the isthmus of life. These will be seen unveiled, unclouded in the full vision of the coming Christ. Christ is the Great Revealer, in Him we shall see all.

What shall we see? This. The real meaning of Humility. The strange and now interpreted story of the Humiliation of the Cross.

What shall we see? The perfected sympathy of God in Christ with all that is truly human, all that would permit that sympathy by a surrendered will. The sympathy of Christ! The great thought which gives the creature confidence in view of that last assize.

What shall we see? The evident and now intelligible splendour of the ideal of humanity. The boy Donatello

is said, when he saw the crucifix carved in perfection by the genius of his friend, to have been speechless with a glad self-forgetting surprise. But, oh! the surprise of the souls of the blessed, even after they had meditated on "the Man of Sorrows" in this "valley of the shadow," even after they had held with Him their calm and sweet communion in "the rest that remaineth"—their glad, their overwhelming, their speechless surprise when first they see unveiled in awe and majesty the ideal of Divine, of Human beauty—the Fairest of the fair!

What shall we see? The meaning of suffering. It seemed awful, almost cruel, when borne in the darkness of probation, but here is the end. In the Light of the Crucified now in unshrouded beauty, the full splendour of that suffering once borne with difficulty, but borne in patience, will reveal what, in "the valley of the shadow," lay concealed within it—some inconceivable secret of the love and the loveliness of God.

What shall we see? The meaning of sorrow. The exquisite pathos, the consoling and spiritual secrets unfolded by God's mysterious tenderness, in the purifying pangs of the tribulation of His people.

What shall we see? For the first time the *real* loveliness of those whom on earth we "loved and lost." Once we admired them, delighted to be with them, rejoiced in their kindness, basked in their affection, clung to them as our supporting blessings, or stayed them up with

the enduring effect of our sustaining strength. They were each a ray from God's own sunlight given to us, lent to us in our march through the night; their absence was a felt, a penetrating darkness; for years we remembered and mourned for them, long after our first hot tears had fallen on their graves. Now we see them, see them in their real beauty, in the light of the loveliness of that once suffering, now conquering Redeemer, Whose unbounded merits, Whose unfathomable grace, Whose propitiating sufferings had made them what they are.

What shall we see? The inner senses of that tremendous sacrifice, once half guessed, dimly imagined, now known as the one adequate expression of the joy of the universe—the love of God. Words fail to express, as thought fails to travel to the perfection of the Redeemed.

What shall we see? We shall see in its overwhelming glory the mystery of Power. It could only speak on earth in the mystic but eloquent symbol of the Cross. Here it is plain in the clear Revelation. Power elevating, perfecting the uncreated beauty. The power that could deal with the ruin of the creature, the Redeemed the work of the Redeemer, the forces of Redemption—God in Christ.

Brethren, He is coming with the completed resources of His Passion; coming to be adored of His saints, and admired of them that believe. On earth we wondered at the rapture, at the boldness of Apostles, now we understand at last that the "light afflictions" lasting out earth's

"moment" were indeed not worthy to be compared to the "Glory" to be "revealed."

Revealed. Yes; what we want is that revealing. It is coming through the forces won and stored in the Passion. Christ crucified—revealing God, judging sin, perfecting holiness—is coming: the Light of the world is dawning; "every eye shall see Him." "There shall be no night there."

Brothers and sisters, let us look to that day with a sense of awe indeed, deep and serious, to strengthen in times of temptation, and to sustain in our conflict with sin. But let us also look onward to that day with a prayer for increased and increasing desire that we may have grace to "love His appearing." Very gradually He trains us, but, dear Lord, if we allow Him, train us He does.

We are weak and helpless, but He is mighty; our hearts are failing, but He is strong. Our sins scare and overwhelm us, but He died to redeem. Certainly we have "pierced Him;" and *then* we shall see it. But, O fainting soul, to be "pierced" though in glory is the mark for us of His real, His consoling kinship. "Behold and *see*," He says, "that it is I Myself; I am He that liveth, and *was dead*."

"These dear tokens of His Passion" remind us in our penitence that the Judge in His majesty is the Saviour Who died.

Brethren, in view of that day of Revelation, let us shun the sin that would separate us from His Presence,

let us cling to the merits of His all-availing sacrifice, let us seek for the holiness whereby to see God.

Ah, Blessed Master, keep us near Thee here, for *then* we cannot bear to be without Thee! Show us this life in the Light of Thy Coming; cleanse us from stains in the Fount of Thy Sorrows; bring us, soiled and struggling, to the Vision of Thy joy.

O God, make glad our souls in Thy Presence, remember not our old sins and excesses, which through the violence of anger or the heat of evil desire we have at any time committed. For although we have sinned we have not denied the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost, but have believed, and have had a zeal for God, and God Who made all things have we faithfully worshipped. According to the multitude of Thy mercies, be mindful of us in the brightness of Thy glory.

O Lord Jesu Christ, Son of the living God, place Thy Cross and Passion between Thy judgment and our souls now and in the hour of our death. Amen.

MUIR, PATERSON AND BRODIE, PRINTERS, EDINBURGH.

August 1881.

A CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

Selected from the Publications of

MESSRS. RIVINGTON

Contents.

	PAGE		PAGE
1. THE PRAYER BOOK AND THE CHURCH SERVICE . . .	1	6. SERMONS	50
2. THE HOLY SCRIPTURES . . .	7	7. RELIGIOUS EDUCATION . .	71
3. DEVOTIONAL WORKS . . .	19	8. ALLEGORIES AND TALES . .	77
4. PARISH WORK	37	9. HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY .	80
5. THE CHURCH AND DOCTRINE	40	10. POETRY AND MISCELLANEOUS	90
		11. INDEX	93

EDUCATIONAL WORKS—*see* RIVINGTON'S SCHOOL CATALOGUE.

1. The Prayer Book and Church Service.

The Collects of the Day: an Exposition,

Critical and Devotional, of the Collects appointed at the Communion. With Preliminary Essays on their Structure, Sources, and General Character, and Appendices containing Expositions of the Discarded Collects of the First Prayer Book of 1549, and of the Collects of Morning and Evening Prayer. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., D.C.L., Dean of Norwich. Two Vols., Crown 8vo. 16*s.*, or 8*s.* each Volume, sold separately.

"*Dr. Goulburn's work will be welcomed as meeting a special want, and meeting it well. It will guide many who have hitherto but imperfectly appreciated the Prayer Book to a higher estimation of the 'beauty, dignity, and masterly conciseness' of those ancient Collects which are the boasted heritage of the Church of England.*"—GUARDIAN.

"*In these two volumes Dean Goulburn has furnished the Church with a truly interesting work. The treatment is neither exclusively historical, nor exclusively critical, nor exclusively devotional; but it is all three, and being adorned by the fluent and pleasant style of which the Dean of Norwich is a master, the result is equally agreeable and profitable.*"—RECORD.

The Annotated Book of Common Prayer; being an Historical, Ritual, and Theological Commentary on the Devotional System of the Church of England. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of the "Dictionary of Sects and Heresies," &c., &c. Seventh Edition. Imperial 8vo. 36*s.*; or in half-morocco, 48*s.*

[This large edition contains the Latin and Greek originals, together with technical Ritual Annotations, Marginal References, &c., which are necessarily omitted for want of room in the "Compendious Edition."]

"Whether as, historically, shewing how the Prayer Book came to be what it is, or, ritually, how it designs itself to be rendered from word into act, or, theologically, as exhibiting the relation between doctrine and worship on which it is framed, the book amasses a world of information carefully digested, and errs commonly, if at all, on the side of excess."—GUARDIAN.

"The most complete and compendious Commentary on the English Prayer Book ever yet published. Almost everything that has been written by all the best liturgical and historical authorities ancient and modern (of which a formidable list is prefixed to the work) is quoted, or referred to, or compressed into the notes illustrative of the several subjects."—JOHN BULL.

"The book is a mine of information and research—able to give an answer almost on anything we wish to know about our present Prayer Book, its antecedents and originals—and ought to be in the library of every intelligent Churchman. Nothing like it has as yet been seen."—CHURCH REVIEW.

The Compendious Edition of the Annotated Book of Common Prayer, forming a concise Commentary on the Devotional System of the Church of England. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of the "Dictionary of Sects and Heresies," &c. &c. Crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*; in half-morocco, 16*s.*; or in morocco limp, 17*s.* 6*d.*

Liber Precum Publicarum Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. A GULIELMO BRIGHT, S.T.P., Ædis Christi apud Oxon. Canonico, et PETRO GOLDSMITH MEDD, A.M., Collegii Universitatis apud Oxon. Socio Seniore, Latine redditus. Editio tertia, cum Appendice. [In hac editione continentur Versiones Latinæ—1. Libri Precum Publicarum Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; 2. Liturgiæ Primæ Reformatæ; 3. Liturgiæ Scoticanæ; 4. Liturgiæ Americanæ.] With Rubrics in Red. Small 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

The Prayer Book Interleaved; with

Historical Illustrations and Explanatory Notes arranged parallel to the Text. By W. M. CAMPION, D.D., and W. J. BEAMONT, M.A. With a Preface by the LORD BISHOP OF WINCHESTER. Tenth Edition. Small 8vo. *7s. 6d.*

"An excellent publication, combining a portable Prayer Book with the history of the text and explanatory notes."—SPECTATOR.

"This book is of the greatest use for spreading an intelligent knowledge of the English Prayer Book, and we heartily wish it a large and continuous circulation."—CHURCH REVIEW.

"The work may be commended as a very convenient manual for all who are interested to some extent in liturgical studies, but who have not time or the means for original research. It would also be most useful to examining chaplains."—CHURCH TIMES.

The First Book of Common Prayer of

Edward VI. and the Ordinal of 1549. Together with the Order of the Communion, 1548. Reprinted entire. Edited by the Rev. HENRY BASKERVILLE WALTON, M.A., late Fellow and Tutor of Merton College; with Introduction by the Rev. PETER GOLDSMITH MEDD, M.A., Rector of North Cerney; Hon. Canon of St. Albans; late Senior Fellow of University College, Oxford. Small 8vo. *6s.*

A Key to the Knowledge and Use of

the Book of Common Prayer. By the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of the "Annotated Book of Common Prayer," &c. New Edition. Small 8vo. *2s. 6d.* Also a Cheap Edition, *1s. 6d.*

Forming a Volume of "Keys to Christian Knowledge."

Sacraments and Sacramental Ordi-

nances of the Church; being a Plain Exposition of their History, Meaning, and Effects. By the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of the "Annotated Book of Common Prayer," &c. Small 8vo. *4s. 6d.*

A Commentary, Expository and Devotional, on the Order of the Administration of the Lord's Supper, according to the Use of the Church of England; to which is added, an Appendix on Fasting Communion, Non-communicating Attendance, Auricular Confession, the Doctrine of Sacrifice, and the Eucharistic Sacrifice. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., Dean of Norwich. Sixth Edition. Small 8vo. 6*s*. Also a Cheap Edition, 3*s*. 6*d*.

Comment upon the Collects appointed to be used in the Church of England on Sundays and Holy Days throughout the Year. By JOHN JAMES, D.D., sometime Canon of Peterborough. New Edition. Small 8vo. 3*s*. 6d. Also a Fine Edition, on Toned Paper. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

Notitia Eucharistica; a Commentary, Explanatory, Doctrinal, and Historical, on the Order for the Administration of the Lord's Supper, or Holy Communion, according to the use of the Church of England. With an Appendix on the Office for the Communion of the Sick. By the Rev. W. E. SCUDAMORE, M.A., late Rector of Ditchingham, and formerly Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. Second Edition. 8vo. 32*s*.

The Priest to the Altar; or, Aids to the Devout Celebration of Holy Communion, chiefly after the Ancient English Use of Sarum. Third Edition. Royal 8vo. 12*s*.

The "Damnatory Clauses" of the Athanasian Creed rationally explained in a Letter to the Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE, M.P. By the Rev. MALCOLM MACCOLL, M.A., Rector of St. George, Botolph Lane. Crown 8vo. 6*s*.

Early History of the Athanasian Creed.

The Results of some Original Research upon the Subject, with an Appendix containing four Ancient Commentaries, three of which are now printed for the first time, etc. By G. D. W. OMMANNEY, M.A., Vicar of Draycot, Somerset. Crown 8vo. 10*s.*

The Athanasian Creed: an Examination of Recent Theories respecting its Date and Origin.

With a Postscript referring to Professor Swainson's Account of its Growth and Reception, which is contained in his Work entitled "The Nicene and Apostles' Creeds, their Literary History." By G. D. W. OMMANNEY, M.A., Vicar of Draycot, Somerset. Crown 8vo. 8*s.* 6*d.*

A Commentary, Practical and Exegetical, on the Lord's Prayer.

By the Rev. W. DENTON, M.A. Small 8vo. 5*s.*

The Psalter, or Psalms of David. (The Prayer Book Version.)

Printed in red and black. Small 8vo. 1*s.*

Selection of Psalms and Hymns; with Accompanying Tunes

selected and arranged by JOHN FOSTER, of Her Majesty's Chapels Royal. By the Rev. W. J. HALL, M.A. Crown 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.* The Tunes only, 1*s.*

Psalms and Hymns adapted to the Services of the Church of England;

with a Supplement of additional Hymns, and Indices. By the Rev. W. J. HALL, M.A. 8vo, 5*s.* 6*d.*; 18mo, 3*s.*; 24mo, 1*s.* 6*d.*; cloth limp, 1*s.* 3*d.*; 32mo, 1*s.*; cloth limp, 8*d.*

The Children's Hymn-Book, for use

in Children's Services, Sunday Schools, and Families. Arranged in order of the Church's Year. Published under the revision of the Right Rev. W. WALSHAM HOW, D.D., Bishop Suffragan for East London; the Right Rev. ASHTON OXENDEN, D.D., late Lord Bishop of Montreal, and Metropolitan of Canada; and the Rev. JOHN ELLERTON, M.A., Rector of Barnes.

[The first hymn-writers of the day, and the most eminent musical composers, have assisted in the preparation of this Work, and the most anxious care has been taken to make the collection, both of Hymns and Tunes, as complete as possible, Special Hymns having been provided for all subjects and occasions within the range of children's interests.]

Three Editions now issued—

A. Royal 32mo, Pearl. 1*d.* sewed; 2*d.* cloth limp.
B. Royal 32mo, Brevier. Cloth, 1*s.*; Cloth extra, 1*s.* 6*d.*
C. With Music. Crown 8vo. Cloth, 3*s.*; Cloth extra, 3*s.* 6*d.*

The New Mitre Hymnal, containing New

Music by GOSS, ELVEY, STAINER, GADSBY, BAPTISTE CALKIN, BERTHOLD TOURS, LANGRAN, and other eminent Composers. Royal 8vo. 5*s.*

The Words only. 18mo, cloth limp, 1*s.*; or in cloth boards, extra gilt, 1*s.* 6*d.*

A Book of Litanies, Metrical and Prose.

With an Evening Service. Edited by the Compiler of "The Treasury of Devotion." And accompanying Music edited by W. S. HOYTE. Crown 4to. 7*s.* 6*d.*

The Words only, 18mo, 6*d.*; or in paper cover, 4*d.*

2. The Holy Scriptures.

The New Testament, according to the Authorized Version; with Introductions and Notes. By JOHN PILKINGTON NORRIS, B.D., Canon of Bristol, Vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester. 8vo.

Vol. I. THE FOUR GOSPELS. 10*s.* 6*d.*
Vol. II. THE ACTS, EPISTLES, AND REVELATION. 10*s.* 6*d.*

"This Commentary is printed from my interleaved New Testament. It was commenced sixteen years ago for my own benefit as a student; and is now published in the hope that what I have found useful to myself may prove useful to others. Scholars will find nothing new in it. Whatever I noted in my own reading, as helpful to the right understanding of God's Word, I endeavoured to transfuse into briefest expression in these pages. And thus the book has grown under my hand during the last sixteen years.

"I make no apology for adding to the number of books of a like sort. For great as the supply is, the demand is still greater. And amid this large demand there may be many who are seeking the same kind of help that I was seeking in the study of God's Word. What seemed to meet my need may meet theirs. My own need—what I most desire in reading Christ's words or those of His Apostles—is an answer to these questions: (1) What meaning were these words intended to convey to the men of that generation? and (2) What meaning does the Holy Spirit mean them to convey to me? Such answers as I have been able to obtain to these two questions, from Patristic or other Commentaries, I have digested into these pages. *Exposition*, therefore, is all that is aimed at. Few references have been given, as the book is not intended for learned readers. But my hope is that nothing will be found in these Notes 'nisi quod consentaneum sit doctrinæ Veteris et Novi Testamenti quodque ex ittâ ipsâ doctrinâ catholici Patres et veteres Episcopi collegerint.' This Canon of 1571 was called by Bishop Cosin 'the Golden Rule of the Church of England.'"—*Extract from the Preface.*

The Greek Testament. With a Critically Revised Text; a Digest of Various Readings; Marginal References to Verbal and Idiomatic Usage; Prolegomena; and a Critical and Exegetical Commentary. For the use of Theological Students and Ministers. By HENRY ALFORD, D.D., late Dean of Canterbury. New Edition. 4 Volumes. 8vo. 102*s*.

The Volumes are sold separately, as follows:—

Vol. I.—THE FOUR GOSPELS. 28*s*.
Vol. II.—ACTS TO 2 CORINTHIANS. 24*s*.
Vol. III.—GALATIANS TO PHILEMON. 18*s*.
Vol. IV.—HEBREWS TO REVELATION. 32*s*.

The New Testament for English Readers: containing the Authorized Version, with a revised English Text; Marginal References; and a Critical and Explanatory Commentary. By HENRY ALFORD, D.D., late Dean of Canterbury. New Edition. 2 Volumes. 4 Parts. 8vo. 54*s*. 6*d*.

The Volumes are sold separately, as follows:—

Vol. 1, Part I.—THE THREE FIRST GOSPELS. 12*s*.
Vol. 1, Part II.—ST. JOHN AND THE ACTS. 10*s*. 6*d*.
Vol. 2, Part I.—THE EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL. 16*s*.
Vol. 2, Part II.—HEBREWS TO REVELATION. 16*s*.

The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour JESUS CHRIST, in the original Greek; with Notes, Introductions, and Indices. By CHR. WORDSWORTH, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln. New Edition. 2 Vols. Imperial 8vo. 60*s*.

The Volumes are sold separately, as follows:—

Vol. I.—GOSPELS AND ACTS. 23*s*.
Vol. II.—EPISTLES, APOCALYPSE, AND INDEX. 37*s*.

The Annotated Bible, being a Household Commentary upon the Holy Scriptures, comprehending the Results of Modern Discovery and Criticism. By the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of "The Annotated Book of Common Prayer," "The Dictionary of Theology," etc. etc. Three Vols. Demy 4to, with Maps, etc.

Vol. I. (668 pages.)—Containing the GENERAL INTRODUCTION, with Text and Annotations on the Books from GENESIS to ESTHER. 31*s.* 6*d.*

Vol. II. (720 pages.)—Completing the OLD TESTAMENT and APOCRYPHA. 31*s.* 6*d.*

This Work has been written with the object of providing for educated readers a compact intellectual exposition of the Holy Bible, in which they may find such explanations and illustrations of the Sacred Books as will meet the necessities of the ordinary, as distinguished from the laboriously learned, inquirer of the present day. Great care has been taken to compress as much information as possible into the Annotations by condensed language, by giving the results of inquiry without adding the detailed reasonings by which those results have been arrived at, by occupying scarcely any space with controversy, and by casting much matter into a tabular form.

Every book has an Introduction prefixed to it, which gives some account of its authorship, date, contents, object, and such other particulars as will put the reader in possession of the best modern conclusions on these subjects. The Annotations are also illustrated by text maps and other engravings when necessary, and full-page coloured maps are added for the general illustration of Biblical Geography from the best authorities.

The Commentary is preceded by a General Introduction, which contains chapters on the Literary History of the Bible (illustrated by engraved facsimiles, and by specimens of English Bibles from the tenth to the seventeenth centuries), on the trustworthiness of the Bible in its existing form, the revelation and inspiration of Holy Scripture, the interpretation of Holy Scripture, and the liturgical use of the Bible. There are also special Introductions to the New Testament and the Apocrypha.

"*These two volumes form together a really valuable contribution to our knowledge of the elder Scriptures, being sufficiently accurate to be relied upon so far as they go, and not too elaborate for general use. Mr. Blunt's skill and industry are very conspicuous, and they relieve the English Churchman from resorting in future to such narrow and dry sources of information as Scott's and other similar commentaries. The labour bestowed on the Apocrypha is a real and much-needed service to Biblical literature.*" —GUARDIAN.

"*We do not know any one publication in which the great mass of facts relating to the language, the transcription, the versions, and the extant copies of the Bible is contained in a form at once so comprehensive, so brief and succinct, and so pleasant to peruse. . . . The annotation all through is just what it should be, brief, suggestive, and clear.*"—CHURCH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

"*Only those who have made a regular study of the subject can even guess what a quantity of reading has been necessary to put before the reader the results here set down.*"—CHURCH TIMES.

The Holy Bible; with Notes and Introductions.

By CHR. WORDSWORTH, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln. New Edition. 6 Vols. Imperial 8vo. 120*s.*

The Volumes are sold separately, as follows :—

Vol. I.—THE PENTATEUCH. 25*s.*
Vol. II.—JOSHUA TO SAMUEL. 15*s.*
Vol. III.—KINGS TO ESTHER. 15*s.*
Vol. IV.—JOB TO SONG OF SOLOMON. 25*s.*
Vol. V.—ISAIAH TO EZEKIEL. 25*s.*
Vol. VI.—DANIEL, MINOR PROPHETS, AND INDEX.

On the Inspiration of the Bible. Five Lectures

delivered at Westminster Abbey. By CHR. WORDSWORTH, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln. Eighth Edition. Small 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*, or in paper cover, 1*s.*

The Psalms. Translated from the Hebrew.

With Notes, chiefly Exegetical. By WILLIAM KAY, D.D., Rector of Great Leghs, late Principal of Bishop's College, Calcutta. Third Edition. 8vo. 12*s.* 6*d.*

"Like a sound Churchman, he reverences Scripture, upholding its authority against sceptics; and he does not denounce such as differ from him in opinion with a dogmatism unhappily too common at the present day. Hence, readers will be disposed to consider his conclusions worthy of attention; or perhaps to adopt them without inquiry. It is superfluous to say that the translation is better and more accurate on the whole than our received one, or that it often reproduces the sense of the original happily."—ATHENÆUM.

"Dr. Kay has profound reverence or Divine truth, and exhibits considerable reading, with the power to make use of it."—BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

"The execution of the work is careful and scholarly."—UNION REVIEW.

"To mention the name of Dr. Kay is enough to secure respectful attention to his new translation of the Psalms. It is enriched with exegetical notes containing a wealth of sound learning, closely occasionally, perhaps too closely condensed. Good care is taken of the student not learned in Hebrew; we hope the Doctor's example will prevent any abuse of this consideration, and stimulate those who profit by it to follow him into the very text of the ancient Revelation."—JOHN BULL.

Genesis. With Notes. [The Hebrew Text, with Literal Translation.]

By the Rev. G. V. GARLAND, M.A., late Vicar of Aslacton, Norfolk. 8vo. 21*s.*

Practical Reflections on every Verse of the Holy Gospels.

By a CLERGYMAN. Second Edition. With a Preface by H. P. LIDDON, D.D., Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's. Crown 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

"This is a work of little pretence and of great merit. Its purpose is strictly that indicated by its title. It is to assist those who read the Gospels day by day in a devotional spirit, and who desire to draw from the sacred words inferences which may work upon daily life and conversation. The remarks, which are short and pithy, are very largely drawn from Quesnel; they sometimes, though less often, remind us of Bengel. No more acceptable or serviceable present could be thought of for a young and well-disposed Churchman or Churchwoman than this very praiseworthy compilation."—GUARDIAN.

Notes on the Greek Testament. The Gospel according to S. Luke.

By the Rev. ARTHUR CARR, M.A., Assistant-Master at Wellington College, late Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

The Microscope of the New Testament.

By the late Rev. WILLIAM SEWELL, D.D., formerly Fellow of Exeter College, sometime Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Oxford, and Whitehall Preacher. Edited by the Rev. W. J. CRICHTON, M.A. 8vo. 14*s.*

Short Notes on the Greek Text of the Acts of the Apostles.

By J. HAMBLIN SMITH, M.A., of Gonville and Caius College, late Lecturer in Classics at S. Peter's College, Cambridge. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

"This reprint of notes drawn up by the editor for the use of his own pupils twelve years ago, will be found most useful by all young students of the original text of the Book of the Acts. Believing that its author, in connection with his visit to Syracuse, studied the account of the Sicilian Expedition, Mr. Smith makes many references to Thucydides, whose sixth book has a large number of words and phrases in common with the Acts of the Apostles."
—EDINBURGH DAILY REVIEW.

"These notes are the product of a careful study of the most recent and the most successful commentators. The classical and non-classical idioms are carefully explained, the historical allusions fully illustrated, and especial attention is given to derivation and technical scholarship, especially respecting the Greek synonyms, tenses, and particles. The geography and Church history of the Acts have considerable attention given to them, and in no other work on the subject intended for the young is this department of annotation wrought out so fully and serviceably for the young."
—SCHOOL BOARD CHRONICLE.

An Introduction to the Devotional

Study of the Holy Scriptures: with a Prefatory Essay on their Inspiration, and specimens of Meditations on various passages of them. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., Dean of Norwich. Tenth Edition, revised and enlarged. Small 8vo. 6*s.* 6*d.*

"The value of this work is too well known to need any notice on our part. The sale of nine large editions is sufficient evidence of its appreciation. In this, the tenth edition, the author has added an essay on the Inspiration of Scripture, and appended some meditations originally printed in a detached form. By so doing he has added to the completeness, and therefore to the value of the volume. It is strictly of a devotional character, though in saying this we would not imply that the intellectual element was at all wanted. In its present form it will be welcomed by the devout members of the Church, and will assist in the devotional study of the Word of God."—JOHN BULL.

"When a book has reached its tenth edition little can be said in favour of its usefulness. It has proved its value by its popularity. This is the case with this volume of Dean Goulburn's. Still there will be many who have not yet made personal use of it, and to such we can heartily recommend this new edition. Previous to this issue, the whole work has been thoroughly reconsidered and revised, the essay on Inspiration rewritten, and a series of Meditations added. The whole forms a most desirable companion for all who seek to attain to a greater knowledge of the inner and spiritual teaching of Holy Writ."—NATIONAL CHURCH.

Ruling Ideas in Early Ages and their

Relation to Old Testament Faith. Lectures delivered to Graduates of the University of Oxford. By J. B. MOZLEY, D.D., late Canon of Christ Church, and Regius Professor of Divinity in the University of Oxford. Second Edition. 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

"Has all the same marks of a powerful and original mind which we observed in the volume of University Sermons. Indeed, as a continuous study of the rudimentary conditions of human thought, even as developed under the immediate guidance of a Divine Teacher, this volume has a higher intellectual interest than the last."—SPECTATOR.

"Canon Mozley's volume must undeniably, we think, stand in the very front rank for its combination of philosophic breadth and depth of insight, with a thoroughly reverent treatment of its subject. . . . Treated with great ability, and with much richness of illustration. . . . They are entirely worthy of those on which we have commented."—GUARDIAN.

"One of the most remarkable books in the department of theology that has appeared in the present generation. . . . It is a bold but successful attempt to explain the peculiar morality recognised in certain transactions of the Old Testament upon rational grounds. For the first time in our experience we have met with a satisfactory solution of what all students of the Bible have felt to be a most difficult problem. . . . We commend Dr. Mozley's work as one which will accomplish in our day what Bishop Butler's did in his. It is one which should be read and studied by everybody."—CHURCHMAN (New York).

A Companion to the Bible; being a

Plain Commentary on Scripture History, to the end of the Apostolic Age. By the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of "The Annotated Book of Common Prayer," "Annotated Bible," &c. &c. 2 Volumes. Small 8vo.

COMPANION TO THE OLD TESTAMENT. 3*s.* 6*d.*
COMPANION TO THE NEW TESTAMENT. *With Maps.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

"A very compact summary of the Old Testament narrative, put together so as to explain the connection and bearing of its contents, and written in a very good tone; with a final chapter on the history of the Jews between the Old and New Testaments. It will be found very useful for its purpose. It does not confine itself to merely chronological difficulties, but comments briefly upon the religious bearing of the text also."—GUARDIAN.

"A most admirable Companion to the Old Testament, being far the most concise yet complete commentary on Old Testament history with which we have met. Here are combined orthodoxy and learning, an intelligent and at the same time interesting summary of the leading facts of the sacred story. It should be a text-book in every school, and its value is enhanced by the copious and complete index."—JOHN BULL.

"This will be found a very valuable aid to the right understanding of the Bible. It throws the whole Scripture narrative into one from the creation downwards, the author thus condensing Prideaux, Shuckford, and Russell, and in the most reverential manner bringing to his aid the writings of all modern annotators and chronologists. The book is one that should have a wide circulation amongst teachers and students of all denominations."—BOOKSELLER.

"The handbook before us is so full and satisfactory, considering its compass, and sets forth the history of the old covenant with such conscientious minuteness, that it cannot fail to prove a godsend to candidates for examination in the Rudimenta Religionis as well as in the corresponding school at Cambridge."—ENGLISH CHURCHMAN.

A Key to the Knowledge and Use of

the Holy Bible. By the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of the "Dictionary of Theology," &c. &c. New Edition. Small 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.* Also a Cheap Edition, 1*s.* 6*d.* Forming a Volume of "Keys to Christian Knowledge."

"Another of Mr. Blunt's useful and workmanlike compilations, which will be most acceptable as a household book, or in schools and colleges. It is a capital book too for schoolmasters and pupil teachers. Its subject is arranged under the heads of—I. The Literary History of the Bible. II. Old Testament Writers and Writings. III. New Testament ditto. IV. Revelation and Inspiration. V. Objects of the Bible. VI. Interpretation of ditto. VII. The Bible a guide to Faith. VIII. The Apocrypha. IX. The Apocryphal Books associated with the New Testament. Lastly, there is a serviceable appendix of peculiar Bible words and their meanings."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

"We have much pleasure in recommending a capital handbook by the learned Editor of 'The Annotated Book of Common Prayer.'"—CHURCH TIMES.

A Key to the Narrative of the Four Gospels.

By the Rev. JOHN PILKINGTON NORRIS, B.D., Canon of Bristol, Vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester. New Edition. Small 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.* Also a Cheap Edition, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Forming a Volume of "Keys to Christian Knowledge."

"This is very much the best book of its kind we have seen. The only fault is its shortness, which prevents its going into the details which would support and illustrate its statements. It is, however, a great improvement upon any book of its kind we know. It bears all the marks of being the condensed work of a real scholar, and of a divine too. The bulk of the book is taken up with a 'Life of Christ,' compiled from the Four Gospels, so as to exhibit its steps and stages and salient points."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

"This book is no ordinary compendium, no mere 'cram-book;' still less is it an ordinary reading-book for schools; but the schoolmaster, the Sunday-school teacher, and the seeker after a comprehensive knowledge of Divine truth will find it worthy of its name. Canon Norris writes simply, reverently, without great display of learning, giving the result of much careful study in a short compass, and adorning the subject by the tenderness and honesty with which he treats it. We hope that this little book will have a very wide circulation, and that it will be studied; and we can promise that those who take it up will not readily put it down again."—RECORD.

"This is a golden little volume. . . . Its design is exceedingly modest. Canon Norris writes primarily to help 'younger students' in studying the Gospels. But this unpretending volume is one which all students may study with advantage. It is an admirable manual for those who take Bible Classes through the Gospels. Closely sifted in style, so that all is clear and weighty; full of unostentatious learning, and pregnant with suggestion; deeply reverent and altogether Evangelical in spirit; Canon Norris's book supplies a real want, and ought to be welcomed by all earnest and devout students of the Holy Gospels."—LONDON QUARTERLY REVIEW.

A Key to the Narrative of the Acts of the Apostles.

By the Rev. JOHN PILKINGTON NORRIS, B.D., Canon of Bristol, Vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester. New Edition. Small 8vo, 2*s.* 6*d.* Also a Cheap Edition, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Forming a Volume of "Keys to Christian Knowledge."

"The book is one which we can heartily recommend."—SPECTATOR.

"Few books have ever given us more unmixed pleasure than this."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

"This is a sequel to Canon Norris's 'Key to the Gospels,' which was published two years ago, and which has become a general favourite. The sketch of the Acts of the Apostles is done in the same style; there is the same reverent spirit and quiet enthusiasm running through it, and the same instinct for seizing the leading points in the narrative."—RECORD.

Bible Readings for Family Prayer.

By the Rev. W. H. RIDLEY, M.A., Rector of Hambleden. Crown 8vo.

GENESIS AND EXODUS. *2s.*
THE FOUR GOSPELS. *3s. 6d.*
ST. MATTHEW AND ST. MARK. *2s.*
ST. LUKE AND ST. JOHN. *2s.*
THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES. *2s.*

Ecclesiastes for English Readers. The

Book called by the Jews Koheleth. Newly translated, with Introduction, Analysis, and Notes. By the Rev. W. H. B. PROBY, M.A., formerly Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar in the University of Cambridge. 8vo. *4s. 6d.*

The Ten Canticles of the Old Testa-

ment Canon, namely, the Songs of Moses (First and Second), Deborah, Hannah, Isaiah (First, Second, and Third), Hezekiah, Jonah, and Habakkuk. Newly translated, with Notes and Remarks on their Drift and Use. By the Rev. W. H. B. PROBY, M.A., formerly Tyrwhitt Hebrew Scholar in the University of Cambridge. 8vo. *5s.*

Daniel the Prophet: Nine Lectures

delivered in the Divinity School of the University of Oxford. With copious Notes. By the Rev. E. B. PUSEY, D.D., Regius Professor of Hebrew, Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. Third Edition. 8vo. *10s. 6d.*

Commentary on the Minor Prophets;

with Introductions to the several Books. By the Rev. E. B. PUSEY, D.D., Regius Professor of Hebrew, Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. 4to. *31s. 6d.*

Parts I., II., III., IV., V., *5s.* each. Part VI., *6s.*

A Devotional Commentary on the Gospel Narrative.

By the Rev. ISAAC WILLIAMS, B.D., formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford. New Edition. 8 Vols. Crown 8vo. 5s. each. Sold separately. Or the Eight Volumes may be had in a Box, 45s.

THOUGHTS ON THE STUDY OF THE HOLY GOSPELS.

Characteristic Differences in the Four Gospels—Our Lord's Manifestations of Himself—The Rule of Scriptural Interpretation furnished by our Lord—Analogies of the Gospel—Mention of Angels in the Gospels—Places of our Lord's Abode and Ministry—Our Lord's mode of dealing with His Apostles—Conclusion.

A HARMONY OF THE FOUR EVANGELISTS.

Our Lord's Nativity—Our Lord's Ministry (second year)—Our Lord's Ministry (third year)—The Holy Week—Our Lord's Passion—Our Lord's Resurrection.

OUR LORD'S NATIVITY.

The Birth at Bethlehem—The Baptism in Jordan—The First Passover.

OUR LORD'S MINISTRY (Second Year).

The Second Passover—Christ with the Twelve—The Twelve sent forth.

OUR LORD'S MINISTRY (Third Year).

Teaching in Galilee—Teaching at Jerusalem—Last Journey from Galilee to Jerusalem.

THE HOLY WEEK.

The Approach to Jerusalem—The Teaching in the Temple—The Discourse on the Mount of Olives—The Last Supper.

OUR LORD'S PASSION.

The Hour of Darkness—The Agony—The Apprehension—The Condemnation—The Day of Sorrows—The Hall of Judgment—The Crucifixion—The Sepulture.

OUR LORD'S RESURRECTION.

The Day of Days—The Grave Visited—Christ appearing—The going to Emmaus—The Forty Days—The Apostles assembled—The Lake of Galilee—The Mountain in Galilee—The Return from Galilee.

"There is not a better companion to be found for the season than the beautiful 'Devotional Commentary on the Gospel Narrative,' by the Rev. Isaac Williams. A rich mine for devotional and theological study."—GUARDIAN.

"So infinite are the depths and so innumerable the beauties of Scripture, and more particularly of the Gospels, that there is some difficulty in describing the manifold excellences of Williams' exquisite Commentary. Deriving its profound appreciation of Scripture from the writings of the early Fathers, it is only what every student knows must be true to say, that it extracts a whole wealth of meaning from each sentence, each apparently faint allusion, each word in the text."—CHURCH REVIEW.

"Stands absolutely alone in our English literature; there is, we should say, no chance of its being superseded by any better book of its kind; and its merits are of the very highest order."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

Female Characters of Holy Scripture.

A Series of Sermons. By the Rev. ISAAC WILLIAMS, B.D., formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

CONTENTS.

Eve—Sarah—Lot's Wife—Rebekah—Leah and Rachel—Miriam—Rahab—Deborah—Ruth—Hannah—The Witch of Endor—Bathsheba—Rizpah—The Queen of Sheba—The Widow of Zarephath—Jezebel—The Shunammite—Esther—Elizabeth—Anna—The Woman of Samaria—Joanna—The Woman with the Issue of Blood—The Woman of Canaan—Martha—Mary—Salome—The Wife of Pilate—Dorcas—The Blessed Virgin.

The Characters of the Old Testament.

A Series of Sermons. By the Rev. ISAAC WILLIAMS, B.D., formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

CONTENTS.

Adam—Abel and Cain—Noah—Abraham—Lot—Jacob and Esau—Joseph—Moses—Aaron—Pharaoh—Korah, Dathan, and Abiram—Balaam—Joshua—Samson—Samuel—Saul—David—Solomon—Elijah—Ahab—Elisha—Hezekiah—Josiah—Jeremiah—Ezekiel—Daniel—Joel—Job—Isaiah—The Antichrist.

The Apocalypse. With Notes and Reflections.

By the Rev. ISAAC WILLIAMS, B.D., formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

Beginning of the Book of Genesis,

with Notes and Reflections. By the Rev. ISAAC WILLIAMS, B.D., formerly Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford. Small 8vo. 7*s*. 6*d*.

The Mystery of Christ: being an Examination

of the Doctrine contained in the First Three Chapters of the Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Ephesians. By GEORGE STAUNTON BARROW, M.A., Vicar of Stowmarket. Crown 8vo. 7*s*. 6*d*.

Our new New Testament; an Explanation of the Need and a Criticism of the Fulfilment. By EDWARD BYRON NICHOLSON, M.A., late Scholar of Trinity College, Oxford, and Principal Librarian of the London Institution. Small 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

The Acts of the Deacons; being a Commentary, Critical and Practical, upon the Notices of St. Stephen and St. Philip the Evangelist, contained in the Acts of the Apostles. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., Dean of Norwich. Second Edition. Small 8vo. 6*s.*

A Complete Concordance to the Old and the New Testament; or, a Dictionary, and Alphabetical Index to the Bible, in two Parts. To which is added, a Concordance to the Apocrypha. By ALEXANDER CRUDEN, M.A. With a Life of the Author, by ALEXANDER CHALMERS, F.S.A., and a Portrait. Sixteenth Edition. 4to. 21*s.*

Syntax and Synonyms of the Greek Testament. By the Rev. WILLIAM WEBSTER, M.A., late Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge. 8vo. 9*s.*

Ecclesiastes: the Authorized Version, with a running Commentary and Paraphrase. By the Rev. THOS. PELHAM DALE, M.A., Rector of St. Vedast with St. Michael City of London, and late Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

3. Devotional Works.

Aids to the Inner Life. Edited by

the Rev. W. H. HUTCHINGS, M.A., Sub-Warden of the House of Mercy, Clewer. 32mo, cloth limp, 6*d.* each; or cloth extra, 1*s.* each.

The Five Volumes may be had in a Box, 7s.

[These books form a series of works provided for the use of members of the English Church. The process of adaptation is not left to the reader, but has been undertaken with the view of bringing every expression, as far as possible, into harmony with the Book of Common Prayer and Anglican Divinity.]

OF THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. By THOMAS À KEMPIS. In Four Books.

THE CHRISTIAN YEAR: Thoughts in Verse for the Sundays and Holy Days throughout the Year.

THE DEVOUT LIFE. By S. FRANCIS DE SALES.

THE HIDDEN LIFE OF THE SOUL. From the French of JEAN NICOLAS GROU.

THE SPIRITUAL COMBAT. Together with the Supplement and the Path of Paradise. By LAURENCE SCUPOLI.

"*The translations are full and exact, as little liberty as possible having been taken with the originals. They show great care and considerateness in carrying out the object in view, which is clearly stated in the brief preface to be 'bringing every expression, as far as possible, into harmony with the Book of Common Prayer, and Anglican Divinity.' We heartily wish success to this important series, and trust it may command an extensive sale. We are much struck not only by the excellent manner in which the design has been carried out in the Translations themselves, but also by the way in which Messrs. Rivington have done their part. The type and size of the volumes are precisely what will be found most convenient for common use. The price at which the volumes are produced is marvellously low. It may be hoped that a large circulation will secure from loss those who have undertaken this scheme for diffusing far and wide such valuable means of advancing and deepening, after so high a standard, the spiritual life.*"—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

The Life of Christ. By S. BONAVENTURE.

Translated and edited by the Rev. W. H. HUTCHINGS, M.A., Sub-Warden of the House of Mercy, Clewer. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

The Child Samuel. A Practical and Devotional Commentary on the Birth and Childhood of the Prophet Samuel, as recorded in 1 Sam. i., ii. 1-27, iii. Designed as a Help to Meditation on the Holy Scriptures for Children and Young Persons. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., D.C.L., Dean of Norwich. Small 8vo. 5*s.*

The Gospel of the Childhood: a Practical and Devotional Commentary on the Single Incident of our Blessed Lord's Childhood (St. Luke ii. 41 to the end); designed as a Help to Meditation on the Holy Scriptures, for Children and Young Persons. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., D.C.L., Dean of Norwich. Second Edition. Square crown 8vo. 5*s.*

Thoughts on Personal Religion; being a Treatise on the Christian Life in its Two Chief Elements, Devotion and Practice. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., D.C.L., Dean of Norwich. New Edition. Small 8vo. 6*s.* 6*d.* Also a Cheap Edition, 3*s.* 6*d.* Presentation Edition, elegantly printed on Toned Paper. Two vols. Small 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

The Pursuit of Holiness: a Sequel to "Thoughts on Personal Religion," intended to carry the Reader somewhat farther onward in the Spiritual Life. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., D.C.L. Sixth Edition. Small 8vo. 5*s.* Also a Cheap Edition, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Short Devotional Forms, for Morning, Night, and Midnight, and for the Third, Sixth, Ninth Hours and Eventide of each Day of the Week. Arranged to meet the Exigencies of a Busy Life. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., D.C.L. Fourth Edition. 32mo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

The Star of Childhood: a First Book of Prayers and Instruction for Children. Compiled by a Priest. Edited by the Rev. T. T. CARTER, M.A. With Illustrations. New Edition. Square 16mo. *2s. 6d.*

The Way of Life: a Book of Prayers and Instruction for the Young at School, with a Preparation for Confirmation. Compiled by a Priest. Edited by the Rev. T. T. CARTER, M.A. New Edition. 18mo. *1s. 6d.*

The Path of Holiness: a First Book of Prayers, with the Service of the Holy Communion, for the Young. Compiled by a Priest. Edited by the Rev. T. T. CARTER, M.A. With Illustrations. New Edition. Crown 16mo. *1s. 6d.*; cloth limp, *1s.*

The Treasury of Devotion: a Manual of Prayer for General and Daily Use. Compiled by a Priest. Edited by the Rev. T. T. CARTER, M.A. New Edition. 18mo. *2s. 6d.*; cloth limp, *2s.*, or bound with the Book of Common Prayer, *3s. 6d.*

Large-Type Edition. Crown 8vo. *5s.*

The Guide to Heaven: a Book of Prayers for every Want. (For the Working Classes.) Compiled by a Priest. Edited by the Rev. T. T. CARTER, M.A. New Edition. 18mo. *1s. 6d.*; cloth limp, *1s.*

Large-Type Edition. Crown 8vo. *1s. 6d.*; cloth limp, *1s.*

Meditations on the Life and Mysteries of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. From the French. By the Compiler of "The Treasury of Devotion." Edited by the Rev. T. T. CARTER, M.A. Crown 8vo.

Vol. I.—The Hidden Life of Our Lord. *3s. 6d.*
Vol. II.—The Public Life of Our Lord. 2 Parts. *5s.* each.
Vol. III.—The Suffering and Glorified Life. *3s. 6d.*

"Comforted of God:" Thoughts for Mourners.

By L. C. S. With a Preface by EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., D.C.L., Dean of Norwich. Small 8vo. *1s. 6d.*

Prayers and Meditations for the Holy Communion.

By JOSEPHINE FLETCHER. With a Preface by C. J. ELLICOTT, D.D., Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. With red rubrics and borders. New Edition. Royal 32mo. *2s. 6d.*

An Edition without the red rubrics. 32mo. Cloth limp. *1s.*

"Devout beauty is the special character of this new manual, and it ought to be a favourite. Rarely has it happened to us to meet with so remarkable a combination of thorough practicalness with that almost poetic warmth which is the highest flower of genuine devotion."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

"The Bishop recommends it to the newly confirmed, to the tender-hearted and the devout, as having been compiled by a youthful person, and as being marked by a peculiar 'freshness.' We have pleasure in seconding the recommendations of the good Bishop. We know of no more suitable manual for the newly confirmed, and nothing more likely to engage the sympathies of youthful hearts. There is a union of the deepest spirit of devotion, a rich expression of experimental life, with a due recognition of the objects of faith, such as is not always to be found, but which characterises this manual in an eminent degree."—CHURCH REVIEW.

"Among the supply of Eucharistic Manuals, one deserves special attention and commendation. 'Prayers and Meditations' merits the Bishop of Gloucester's epithets of 'warm, devout, and fresh.' And it is thoroughly English Church besides."—GUARDIAN.

"We are by no means surprised that Bishop Ellicott should have been so much struck with this little work, on accidentally seeing it in manuscript, as to urge its publication, and to preface it with his commendation. The devotion which it breathes is truly fervent, and the language attractive, and as proceeding from a young person the work is altogether not a little striking."—RECORD.

Words to Take with Us. A Manual of Daily and Occasional Prayers,

for Private and Common Use. With Plain Instructions and Counsels on Prayer. By W. E. SCUDAMORE, M.A., late Rector of Ditchingham, and formerly Fellow of S. John's College, Cambridge. Fifth Edition, revised. Small 8vo. *2s. 6d.*

Private Devotions for School-boys;

with Rules of Conduct. By WILLIAM HENRY, Third Lord Lyttelton. New Edition. 32mo. *6d.*

For Days and Years. A Book containing a Text, Short Reading, and Hymn for every Day in the Church's Year. Selected by H. L. SIDNEY LEAR. New Edition. 16mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

"Here are no platitudes, no mere 'goody' talk; there is in each day's portion sound and healthful food for the mind and soul, and also for the imagination, whose need of support and guidance is too often forgotten. Text and comment and hymn are chosen with a pure and cultured taste, and by the religious earnestness which they show, tend to develop it in the reader. The book is, in fact, the best of its kind we have ever seen, and for the use of church people ought to supersede all others."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

"Will be found exceedingly useful to those who thoughtfully read its contents. The readings have been carefully selected from the writings of some of the most eminent divines of ancient and modern times with whose names the majority of our readers will be familiar. The compiler has displayed considerable tact and judgment in making judicious selections, and in the general arrangement of the contents. This volume commends itself to the consideration of all devoted members of the Church."—COURT CIRCULAR.

"We heartily commend both the plan and the execution. . . . The author has proved that good may be got from men of the most diverse minds."—ENGLISH CHURCHMAN.

A Selection from Pascal's Thoughts. Translated by H. L. SIDNEY LEAR. Square 16mo. Printed on Dutch hand-made paper. 3*s.* 6*d.*

"We should think highly of the spirituality and intellectual tastes of the man or woman who turned to this little book whenever the soul was weary, or the mind dull, or the heart careworn, or the spirit was aspiring."—EDINBURGH DAILY REVIEW.

"Makes a charming little volume. Pascal is always of interest. . . . The Selection has been made with taste."—EXAMINER.

"Will be welcome as a gift-book, and will enrich and purify the mind of its readers, and suggests thoughts especially valuable in time of perplexity and doubt, as indeed all times are on this troublous earth. The simple-hearted, the learned, the witty, and the devout, all may learn something from these thoughts, and will certainly be the better for the learning."—JOHN BULL.

"An unusually excellent specimen of translation. [The translator] has a delicate sense for style, both French and English; and has the still rarer gift of perceiving and preserving in the latter the literary equivalents of the former language. . . . These selections really put Pascal's thought before us."—NATION (New York).

A Manual for the Sick; with other Devotions. By LANCELOT ANDREWES, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of Winchester. Edited with a Preface by H. P. LIDDON, D.D., Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's. With Portrait. Large type. Third Edition. 24mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

Daily Gleanings of the Saintly Life.

Compiled by C. M. S., with an Introduction by the Rev. M. F. SADLER, M.A., Prebendary of Wells, and Rector of Honiton, Devon. Small 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

"We can recommend most strongly the series of readings and meditations under the title of 'Daily Gleanings for the Saintly Life.' This excellent and truly devotional work is an attempt to illustrate and enforce the higher Christian life from the writings of some of the leading divines of the great Catholic revival in the Church, and is introduced by a few commendatory lines by Prebendary Sadler, who points out how the great doctrines of faith, as set forth in the Prayer-Book, are taken as the foundation of the little volume, thus ensuring a sound tone. All who use it, in the same devout spirit in which it has been prepared, will join in Mr. Sadler's expression of thankfulness to the compiler for having brought together with such labour and pains from such a variety of sources so much that is calculated to raise the soul to God and instruct it in the Divine life."—JOHN BULL.

"The meditations are entirely taken from the works of 'the leading divines of the Great Catholic Revival in the Church of England in our own day. The passages chosen are full of chastened beauty and wise instruction, and will bear comparison with the best of the manuals compiled from ancient sources. There is a wholesome Church of England tone about this volume not always to be found in manuals of this description."—NATIONAL CHURCH.

Self-Renunciation. From the French.

With an Introduction by the Rev. T. T. CARTER, M.A. 16mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

Also the Larger Edition. Small 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

"It is excessively difficult to review or criticise, in detail, a book of this kind, and yet its abounding merits, its practicalness, its searching good sense and thoroughness, and its frequent beauty, too, make us wish to do something more than announce its publication. . . . . The style is eminently clear, free from redundance and prolixity."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

"Few save Religious and those brought into immediate contact with them are, in all probability, acquainted with the French treatise of Guilloré, a portion of which is now, for the first time we believe, done into English. . . . . Hence the suitableness of such a book as this for those who, in the midst of their families, are endeavouring to advance in the spiritual life. Hundreds of devout souls living in the world have been encouraged and helped by such books as Dr. Neale's 'Sermons preached in a Religious House.' For such the present work will be found appropriate, while for Religious themselves it will be invaluable."—CHURCH TIMES.

Spiritual Guidance. With an Introduction by the Rev. T. T. CARTER, M.A. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

["The special object of the volume is to supply practical advice in matters of conscience, such as may be generally applicable. While it offers, as it is hoped, much valuable help to Directors, it is full of suggestions, which may be useful to any one in private. It thus fulfils a double purpose, which is not, as far as I am aware, otherwise provided for, at least, not in so full and direct a manner."]

Family Prayers. Chiefly from the Book of Common Prayer. Compiled by the Rev. J. E. CROSS, M.A., Vicar of Appleby, Lincolnshire. Small 8vo. 2s.

Voices of Comfort. Edited by the Rev. THOMAS VINCENT FOSBERY, M.A., sometime Vicar of St. Giles's, Reading. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

[This Volume, of prose and poetry, original and selected, aims at revealing the fountains of hope and joy which underlie the griefs and sorrows of life.
It is so divided as to afford readings for a month. The key-note of each day is given by the title prefixed to it, such as: 'The Power of the Cross of Christ, Day 6. Conflicts of the Soul, Day 17. The Communion of Saints, Day 20. The Comforter, Day 22. The Light of Hope, Day 25. The Coming of Christ, Day 28.' Each day begins with passages of Holy Scripture. These are followed by articles in prose, which are succeeded by one or more short prayers. After these are Poems or passages of poetry, and then very brief extracts in prose or verse close the section. The book is meant to meet, not merely cases of bereavement or physical suffering, but 'to minister specially to the hidden troubles of the heart, as they are silently weaving their dark threads into the web of the seemingly brightest life.']

Litanies. By M. E. TOWNSEND.

Crown 8vo. 1s.

CONTENTS.

A Morning and an Evening Litany—The Children's Litany to the Lord Jesus—Litany of the Cup of Suffering—The Power of the Cross of Christ—For the Hour of Temptation—For the Sick—Of Intercession—Of the Good Shepherd—Of the Comforter—The Coming of Christ—For the Night Watches.

Hymns and Poems for the Sick and Suffering. In connexion with the Service for the Visitation of the Sick. Selected from various Authors. Edited by the Rev. THOMAS VINCENT FOSBERY, M.A., sometime Vicar of St. Giles's, Reading. New Edition. Small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

[This Volume contains 233 separate pieces; of which about 90 are by writers who lived prior to the eighteenth century; the rest are modern, and some of these original. Amongst the names of the writers (between 70 and 80 in number) occur those of Sir J. Beaumont; Sir T. Brown; F. Davison; Elizabeth of Bohemia; P. Fletcher; G. Herbert; Dean Hickes; Bishop Ken; Norris; Quarles; Sandys; Bishop J. Taylor; Henry Vaughan; and Sir H. Wotton. And of modern writers:—Mrs. Barrett Browning; Bishop Wilberforce; S. T. Coleridge; Sir R. Grant; Miss E. Taylor; W. Wordsworth; Archbishop Trench; Rev. Messrs. Chandler, Keble, Lyte, Monsell, and Moultrie.]

Spiritual Letters to Men. By Archbishop Fénelon.

By the Author of "Life of Fénelon," "Life of S. Francis de Sales," &c. &c. 16mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

Also the Larger Edition. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

"*Clergy and laity alike will welcome this volume. Fénelon's religious counsels have always seemed to us to present the most remarkable combination of high principle and practical common-sense, and now in this English dress it is really wonderful how little of the aroma of their original expression has evaporated. Elder clergy will delight in comparing their own experiences with Fénelon's ways of treating the several classes of cases here taken in hand. To younger clergy it will be quite a series of specimen examples how to deal with that which is daily becoming a larger and larger department of the practical work of any really efficient clergyman, and laymen will find it so straightforward and intelligible, so utterly free from technicality, and so entirely sympathetic with a layman's position, that we hope it will be largely bought and read among them. A more useful work has rarely been done than giving these letters to English readers.*"—Church Quarterly Review.

"*This volume should take a place amongst the most precious of the Christian classics.*"—Nonconformist.

"*One of those renderings which by faithfulness to their original, and the idiomatic beauty of their style, are real works of art in their way. It is not too much to say that these Letters read as if they had been first written in English, and that by some master-hand. . . . Of the whole book it would be difficult to speak too highly.*"—Literary Churchman.

"*Those who have the 'Life of Fénelon' by this author will not omit to add his 'Spiritual Letters.' They are unique for their delicacy and tenderness of sentiment, their subtle analysis of character, and deep insight into the human heart.*"—Church Eclectic (New York).

Spiritual Letters to Women. By Archbishop Fénelon.

By the Author of "Life of Fénelon," "Life of S. Francis de Sales," &c. &c. 16mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

Also the Larger Edition. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

"*As for the 'Spiritual Letters,' they cannot be read too often, and each time we take them up we see new beauties in them. The time to read them is in the early morning, when they seem to breathe the very atmosphere of heaven, and have all the fragrance of fresh spiritual thought about them, as the flowers carry on their bosom the early dew. A stillness of devotion and wrapt contemplation of God and of heavenly things characterizes every page.*"—Irish Ecclesiastical Gazette.

"*Writing such as this will do more to commend religion than all the vain dogmatic thunder in which so many of its professors indulge; whilst the sweet and tender piety which runs through every page will impress the reader with the highest conceivable respect for the character of the author.*"—Morning Advertiser.

"*This is an exceedingly well-got-up edition, admirably translated, of Fénelon's celebrated 'Spiritual Letters.' The translation is by the author of the valuable Lives of Fénelon and Bossuet, and forms a very suitable companion to the previous work. Of the Letters themselves, there is no need to speak. The judgment to be formed of them depends so much on the point of view from which they are regarded; but any one will be ready to admit the beauty of their thoughts, the grace of their tone, and the nobility of their sentiments.*"—Examiner.

A Selection from the Spiritual Letters

of S. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva. Translated by the Author of "Life of S. Francis de Sales," "A Dominican Artist," &c. &c. 16mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

Also the Larger Edition. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

"It is a collection of epistolary correspondence of rare interest and excellence. With those who have read the Life, there cannot but have been a strong desire to know more of so beautiful a character."—CHURCH HERALD.

"A few months back we had the pleasure of welcoming the Life of S. Francis de Sales. Here is the promised sequel:—the 'Selection from his Spiritual Letters' then announced:—and a great boon it will be to many. The Letters are addressed to people of all sorts:—to men and to women:—to laity and to ecclesiastics, to people living in the world, or at court, and to the inmates of Religious Houses. We hope that with our readers it may be totally needless to urge such a volume on their notice."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

The Spirit of S. Francis de Sales, Bishop

and Prince of Geneva. Translated from the French by the Author of "The Life of S. Francis de Sales," "A Dominican Artist," &c. &c. 16mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

Also the Larger Edition. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

"S. Francis de Sales was clearly as bright and lively a companion as many a sinner of witty reputation. He was a student of human nature on the highest grounds, but he used his knowledge for amusement as well as edification. Naturally we learn this from one of his male friends rather than from his female adorers. This friend is Jean-Pierre Camus, Bishop of Belley, author, we are told, of two hundred books—one only however still known to fame, the Spirit of S. Francis de Sales, which has fairly earned him the title of the ecclesiastical Boswell."—SATURDAY REVIEW.

The Light of the Conscience. By

the Author of "The Hidden Life of the Soul," &c. With an Introduction by the Rev. T. T. CARTER, M.A. 16mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

Also the Larger Edition. Crown 8vo. 5*s.*

"It is a book of counsels for those who wish to lead a pious and godly life, and may fill up a gap that has been felt since the external devotional habits of the advanced portion of the present generation have so much altered from those of the last."—GUARDIAN.

"It consists of four-and-thirty short chapters or readings, every one of them full of quiet, sensible, practical advice, and directions upon some one point of Christian living or Christian feeling. It is a very beautiful little book, and it is a most thoroughly Christian little book, and it is, moreover, what many good books fall short of being, namely, a very wise little book. Its calm, gentle sagacity is most striking."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

The English Poems of George Herbert,

together with his Collection of Proverbs, entitled JACULA PRUDENTUM. With red borders. 16mo. *2s. 6d.*

Forming a Volume of "Rivington's Devotional Series.

"This beautiful little volume will be found specially convenient as a pocket manual. The 'Jacula Prudentum,' or proverbs, deserve to be more widely known than they are at present. In many copies of George Herbert's writings these quaint sayings have been unfortunately omitted." —ROCK.

"A very beautiful edition of the quaint old English bard. All lovers of the 'Holy' Herbert will be grateful to Messrs. Rivington for the care and pains they have bestowed in supplying them with this and withal convenient copy of poems so well known and so deservedly prized."—LONDON QUARTERLY REVIEW.

"A very tasteful little book, and will doubtless be acceptable to many." —RECORD.

A Short and Plain Instruction for the

better Understanding of the Lord's Supper; to which is annexed the Office of the Holy Communion, with proper Helps and Directions. By the Right Rev. THOMAS WILSON, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man. Complete Edition, in large type, with rubrics and borders in red. 16mo. *2s. 6d.*

Also a Cheap Edition, without the red borders, *1s.*; or in paper cover, *6d.*

Forming a Volume of "Rivington's Devotional Series."

Of the Imitation of Christ. By

Thomas à Kempis. With Red borders. 16mo. *2s. 6d.*

Also a Cheap Edition, without the red borders, *1s.*; or in paper cover, *6d.*

Forming a Volume of "Rivington's Devotional Series."

Also a New Translation, forming a Volume of the "Library of Spiritual Works for English Catholics." Small 8vo. *5s.*

Also a Cheap Edition. By the Rev. W. H. HUTCHINGS. [See "Aids to the Inner Life," page 19.] 32mo, *1s.*; or in cloth limp, *6d.*

Introduction to the Devout Life.

From the French of S. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva. A New Translation. With red borders. 16mo. *2s. 6d.*

Forming a Volume of "Rivington's Devotional Series."

Also a New Translation, forming a Volume of the "Library of Spiritual Works for English Catholics." Small 8vo. *5s.*

Also a Cheap Edition. By the Rev. W. H. HUTCHINGS. [See "Aids to the Inner Life," page 19.] 32mo. *6d.*

The Rule and Exercises of Holy Living.

By the Right Rev. JEREMY TAYLOR, D.D., sometime Bishop of Down and Connor, and Dromore. With red borders. 16mo. *2s. 6d.*

Also a Cheap Edition, without the red borders, *1s.*

Forming a Volume of "Rivington's Devotional Series."

The Devotional Birthday Book.

[Intended to record the Birth of Relations and Friends. The Birthdays of celebrated people are printed in the Diary, with Devotional Extracts in Verse and Prose suitable to the season of the year.] With red borders. 16mo. *2s. 6d.*

Forming a Volume of "Rivington's Devotional Series.

The Love of God.

By S. FRANCIS DE SALES, Bishop and Prince of Geneva. Small 8vo. 5s.

Forming a Volume of the "Library of Spiritual Works for English Catholics."

"We lose no time in making known to our readers this very good translation of a very lovely and charming book. It is beautifully printed."—CHURCH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

"It is unnecessary for us to do more than announce the publication of this volume. In its present form—a good translation, good print, and good binding—it will, we do not doubt, be welcomed by many who only know the original by repute."—JOHN BULL.

The Confessions of S. Augustine. In

10 Books. A New Translation. Small 8vo. 5s.

Forming a Volume of the "Library of Spiritual Works for English Catholics.

The Hidden Life of the Soul. By the

Author of "A Dominican Artist," "Life of Bossuet," &c. &c. New Edition. 16mo. 2s. 6d.

Also a Cheap Edition. By the Rev. W. H. HUTCHINGS. [See "Aids to the Inner Life," page 19.] 32mo. Cloth limp, 6d.; cloth extra, 1s.

The Large-Type Edition, small 8vo, 2s. 6d., may still be had.

"It well deserves the character given it of being 'earnest and sober,' and not 'sensational.'"—GUARDIAN.

"From the French of Jean Nicolas Grou, a pious Priest, whose works teach resignation to the Divine will. He loved, we are told, to inculcate simplicity, freedom from all affectation and unreality, the patience and humility which are too surely grounded in self-knowledge to be surprised at a fall, but withal so allied to confidence in God as to make recovery easy and sure."—PUBLIC OPINION.

"There is a wonderful charm about these readings—so calm, so true, so thoroughly Christian. We do not know where they would come amiss. As materials for a consecutive series of meditations for the faithful at a series of early celebrations they would be excellent, or for private reading during Advent or Lent."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

A Practical Treatise concerning Evil

Thoughts: wherein their Nature, Origin, and Effect are distinctly considered and explained, with many Useful Rules for restraining and suppressing such Thoughts; suited to the various conditions of Life, and the several tempers of Mankind, more especially of melancholy Persons. By WILLIAM CHILCOT, M.A. New Edition. With red borders. 16mo. 2s. 6d.

Forming a Volume of "Rivington's Devotional Series."

The Words of the Son of God, taken

from the Four Gospels, and arranged for Daily Meditation throughout the Year. By ELEANOR PLUMPTRE. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

The Christian Year: Thoughts in Verse

for the Sundays and Holydays throughout the Year. Large-type edition. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Elegantly printed with red borders. 16mo. 2*s.* 6*d.* Cheap Edition, without the red borders, cloth limp, 1*s.*; or in paper cover, 6*d.*

Forming a Volume of "Rivington's Devotional Series."

[See also pages 19 and 32.]

The Rule and Exercises of Holy

Dying. By the Right Rev. JEREMY TAYLOR, D.D., sometime Bishop of Down and Connor, and Dromore. With red borders. 16mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

Also a Cheap Edition, without the red borders, 1*s.*

The 'HOLY LIVING' and the 'HOLY DYING' may be had bound together in one Volume, 5*s.*; or without the red borders, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Forming a Volume of "Rivington's Devotional Series."

Faith and Life: Readings for the greater

Holy Days, and the Sundays from Advent to Trinity. Compiled from Ancient Writers. By WILLIAM BRIGHT, D.D., Canon of Christ Church, and Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of Oxford. Second Edition. Small 8vo. 5*s.*

Ancient Hymns. From the Roman

Breviary. For Domestic Use every Morning and Evening of the Week, and on the Holy Days of the Church. To which are added, Original Hymns, principally of Commemoration and Thanksgiving for Christ's Holy Ordinances. By RICHARD MANT, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of Down and Connor. New Edition. Small 8vo. 5*s.*

Library of Spiritual Works for English

Catholics. Elegantly printed with red borders, on extra superfine toned paper. Small 8vo. 5*s.* each.

OF THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. In 4 Books. A New Translation.

THE CHRISTIAN YEAR.

THE SPIRITUAL COMBAT; together with the Supplement and the Path of Paradise. By LAURENCE SCUPOLI. A New Translation.

THE DEVOUT LIFE. By S. FRANCIS DE SALES, Bishop and Prince of Geneva. A New Translation.

THE LOVE OF GOD. By S. FRANCIS DE SALES. A New Translation.

THE CONFESSIONS OF S. AUGUSTINE. In 10 Books. A New Translation.

Consoling Thoughts in Sickness.

Edited by HENRY BAILEY, B.D. Small 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*; or in paper cover, 1*s.*

Consolatio; or, Comfort for the

Afflicted. Edited by the late Rev. C. E. KENNAWAY. With a Preface by SAMUEL WILBERFORCE, D.D., late Lord Bishop of Winchester. New Edition. Small 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

The Armoury of Prayer. A Book of

Devotion. Compiled by BERDMORE COMPTON, Vicar of All Saints', Margaret Street. Second Edition. 18mo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

"It has a marked individuality of its own, and will no doubt meet with a certain number of persons—chiefly men, it is probable—to whose spiritual wants it is fitted above others. Those —and their number is far larger than is generally borne in mind—will find here a manual rich and abundant in its material for devotion, but remarkably modern *in its tone—fitted to express the feelings and to interpret the aspirations of a cultured* dweller in towns; *and it is emphatically a book of and for the times."*—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

The Guide of Life: a Manual of Prayers for Women; with the Office of the Holy Communion, and Devotions. By C. E. SKINNER. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HEWETT, M.A., Vicar of Babbacombe, Devon. Crown 16mo. 2s. 6d.

"Clergymen will be glad to know of this little manual as one which they may most safely put into the hands of intelligent women of the better class of those who have to work for their living. It is very complete in its scope, and it is not only a manual of devotions, but is really what it is entitled, 'a Guide of Life,' and is evidently the work of one who thoroughly understands the needs and the trials of the important class for which it is intended."—CHURCH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

"A very excellent manual for single young women. The prayers are marked with a strong common-sense tone which is especially commendable."—CHURCH TIMES.

"Well-selected prayers and hymns for all estates and conditions of womankind. It is earnest, devout, and withal, sober and loyal in its tone."—JOHN BULL.

Our Work for Christ among His Suffering People. A Book for Hospital Nurses. By M. A. MORRELL. Small 8vo. 2s. 6d.

"The thoroughly sensible advice contained in this book cannot fail to be of the highest possible use; indeed, the whole work is so eminently practical, and deserves such hearty recognition, that we cordially recommend it, with the hope that it may find its way into the hands of all who minister to the sick within our hospital wards. The prayers at the end of the book seem exactly suited to their purpose, dealing as they do with the trials and necessities of a nurse's daily life."—JOHN BULL.

"It should be in the hands of every sick-nurse who desires to fulfil her duties from the highest and holiest motives."—CHURCH BELLS.

"Contains excellent advice on the subject of nursing, with the aim of raising its lowliest duties to a standard of high and holy motives."—GRAPHIC.

Sickness; its Trials and Blessings.

Fine Edition. Small 8vo. 3s. 6d. Cheap Edition, 1s. 6d.; or in paper cover, 1s.

Help and Comfort for the Sick Poor.

By the same Author. New Edition. Small 8vo. 1s.

Prayers for the Sick and Dying. By the same Author. Fourth Edition. Small 8vo. 1s. 6d.

From Morning to Evening: a Book for Invalids.

From the French of M. l'Abbé Henri Perreyve. Translated and adapted by an Associate of the Sisterhood of S. John Baptist, Clewer. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5*s.*

Vita et Doctrina Jesu Christi; or,

Meditations on the Life of our Lord. By AVANCINI. In the Original Latin. Adapted to the use of the Church of England by a CLERGYMAN. 18mo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

The Good Shepherd; or, Meditations

for the Clergy upon the Example and Teaching of Christ. By the Rev. W. E. HEYGATE, M.A., Rector of Brighstone. Second Edition, revised. Small 8vo. 3*s.*

CONTENTS.

Thoughts on Meditation—Devotions Preparatory to Ordination—Early Life—Temptation—Fasting—Prayer—Divine Scripture—Retirement—Frequent Communion—Faith—Hope—Love—Preaching—Catechizing—Private Explanation—Intercession—Bringing Christians to Holy Communion—Preparation of those about to Communicate—Jesus absolving Sinners—Jesus celebrating the Eucharist—Care of Children—Care of the Sick and Afflicted—The Healing of Schism—Treatment of the Worldly—Treatment of Penitents—Care of God's House—Fear and Fearlessness of Offence—Bearing Reproach—Bearing Praise—Seeking out Sinners—Sorrow over Sinners—Consoling the Sorrowful—Rebuke—Silence—Disappointment—Compassion—Refusing those who suppose Godliness to be Gain—Peace-giving—Poverty—Opportunities of Speech—With Christ or Without—Watchfulness—In what to Glory—The Salt which has lost its Savour—Hard Cases—Weariness—Falling Back—Consideration for Others—Love of Pre-eminence—The Cross my Strength—The Will of God—The Fruit of Humiliation—The Praise of the World the Condemnation of God—Jesus rejoicing—Work while it is Day—Meeting again—The Reward. Further Prayers suitable to the Clergy—Prayer for the Flock—A General Prayer—Celebration of the Holy Eucharist—Preaching—Visitation.

The Virgin's Lamp: Prayers and Devout

Exercises for English Sisters. By the Rev. J. M. NEALE, D.D., late Warden of Sackville College, East Grinsted. Small 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

A Manual of Devotion, chiefly for the use of Schoolboys. By the Rev. WILLIAM BAKER, D.D., Head Master of Merchant Taylors' School. With Preface by J. R. WOODFORD, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ely. Crown 16mo. Cloth limp. *1s. 6d.*

Family Prayers. Compiled from various Sources (chiefly from Bishop Hamilton's Manual), and arranged on the Liturgical Principle. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., D.C.L., Dean of Norwich. New Edition. Large type. Crown 8vo. *3s. 6d.* Cheap Edition. 16mo. *1s.*

Morning Notes of Praise. A Series of Meditations upon the Morning Psalms. Dedicated to the Countess of Cottenham. By LADY CHARLOTTE-MARIA PEPYS. New Edition. Small 8vo. *2s. 6d.*

Quiet Moments; a Four Weeks' Course of Thoughts and Meditations before Evening Prayer and at Sunset. By LADY CHARLOTTE-MARIA PEPYS. New Edition. Small 8vo. *2s. 6d.*

A Book of Family Prayer. Compiled by WALTER FARQUHAR HOOK, D.D., F.R.S., late Dean of Chichester. Eighth Edition, with Rubrics in Red. 18mo. *2s.*

Aids to Prayer; or, Thoughts on the Practice of Devotion. With Forms of Prayer for Private Use. By DANIEL MOORE, M.A., Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, and Vicar of Holy Trinity, Paddington. Second Edition. Square 32mo. *2s. 6d.*

The Mysteries of Mount Calvary. Translated from the Latin of Antonio de Guevara. Edited by the Rev. ORBY SHIPLEY, M.A. Square crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Counsels on Holiness of Life. Translated from the Spanish of "The Sinner's Guide" by Luis de Granada. Edited by the Rev. ORBY SHIPLEY, M.A. Square crown 8vo. 5*s.*

Preparation for Death. Translated from the Italian of Alfonso, Bishop of S. Agatha. Edited by the Rev. ORBY SHIPLEY, M.A. Square crown 8vo. 5*s.*

Examination of Conscience upon Special Subjects. Translated and abridged from the French of Tronson. Edited by the Rev. ORBY SHIPLEY, M.A. Square crown 8vo. 5*s.*

Christian Watchfulness, in the Prospect of Sickness, Mourning, and Death. By JOHN JAMES, D.D., sometime Canon of Peterborough. New Edition. 12mo. 3*s.*

The Church in the Family. A Manual of Household Devotion, arranged for a Week. By the Rev. ROBERT H. WALKER, M.A., Wadham College, Oxford. Crown 8vo. 2*s.*

4. Parish Work.

The Book of Church Law. Being an

Exposition of the Legal Rights and Duties of the Clergy and Laity of the Church of England. By the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A. Revised by WALTER G. F. PHILLIMORE, D.C.L., Barrister-at-Law, and Chancellor of the Diocese of Lincoln. Second Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. *7s. 6d.*

CONTENTS.

BOOK I.—THE CHURCH AND ITS LAWS.—The Constitutional Status of the Church of England—The Law of the Church of England—The Administration of Church Law.

BOOK II.—THE MINISTRATIONS OF THE CHURCH.—Holy Baptism—Confirmation—The Holy Communion—Divine Service in General—Holy Matrimony—The Churching of Women—The Visitation of the Sick—The Practice of Confession—The Burial of the Dead.

BOOK III.—THE PAROCHIAL CLERGY.—Holy Orders—Licensed Curates—The Cure of Souls.

BOOK IV.—PAROCHIAL LAY OFFICERS.—Churchwardens—Church Trustees—Parish Clerks, Sextons and Beadles—Vestries.

BOOK V.—CHURCHES AND CHURCHYARDS.—The Acquisition of Churches and Churchyards as Ecclesiastical Property—Churches and Ecclesiastical Persons—Churches and Secular Persons.

BOOK VI.—THE ENDOWMENTS OF THE PAROCHIAL CLERGY.—Incomes—Parsonage Houses—The Sequestration of Benefices.

APPENDIX.—The Canons of 1603 and 1865—The Church Discipline Act of 1840—The Benefices Resignation Act of 1871—The Ecclesiastical Dilapidations Act of 1871—The Sequestration Act of 1871—The Public Worship Regulation Act of 1874—Index.

"*We have tested this work on various points of a crucial character, and have found it very accurate and full in its information. It embodies the results of the most recent Acts of the Legislature on the clerical profession and the rights of the laity.*"—STANDARD.

"*Already in our leading columns we have directed attention to Messrs. Blunt and Phillimore's 'Book of Church Law,' as an excellent manual for ordinary use. It is a book which should stand on every clergyman's shelves ready for use when any legal matter arises about which its possessor is in doubt. . . . It is to be hoped that the authorities at our Theological Colleges sufficiently recognise the value of a little legal knowledge on the part of the clergy to recommend this book to their students. It would serve admirably as the text-book for a set of lectures.*"—CHURCH TIMES.

Flowers and Festivals; or, Directions

for the Floral Decoration of Churches. By W. A. BARRETT, Mus. Bac., Oxon., of St. Paul's Cathedral. With Coloured Illustrations. Second Edition. Square crown 8vo. *5s.*

The Chorister's Guide. By W. A. BARRETT, Mus. Bac., Oxon., of St. Paul's Cathedral. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. *2s. 6d.*

Stones of the Temple; or, Lessons

from the Fabric and Furniture of the Church. By WALTER FIELD, M.A., F.S.A., late Vicar of Godmersham. With numerous Illustrations. New Edition. Crown 8vo. *7s. 6d.*

"Any one who wishes for simple information on the subjects of Church architecture and furniture, cannot do better than consult 'Stones of the Temple.' Mr. Field modestly disclaims any intention of supplanting the existing regular treatises, but his book shows an amount of research, and a knowledge of what he is talking about, which make it practically useful as well as pleasant. The woodcuts are numerous, and some of them very pretty."—GRAPHIC.

"Thoroughly sound in Church feeling, Mr. Field has chosen the medium of a tale to embody real incidents illustrative of the various portions of his subject. There is no attempt at elaboration of the narrative, which, indeed, is rather a string of anecdotes than a story, but each chapter brings home to the mind its own lesson, and each is illustrated with some very interesting engravings. . . . The work will properly command a hearty reception from Churchmen. The footnotes are occasionally most valuable, and are always pertinent, and the text is sure to be popular with young folks for Sunday reading."—STANDARD.

"Mr. Field's chapters on brasses, chancel screens, crosses, encaustic tiles, mural paintings, porches and pavements, are agreeably written, and people with a turn for Ritualism will no doubt find them edifying. The illustrations of Church architecture and Church ornaments are very attractive."—PALL MALL GAZETTE.

"'Stones of the Temple' is a grave book, the result of antiquarian, or rather ecclesiological, tastes and of devotional feelings. We can recommend it to young people of both sexes, and it will not disappoint the most learned among them. . . . Mr. Field has brought together, from well-known authorities, a considerable mass of archæological information, which will interest the readers he especially addresses."—ATHENÆUM.

"Very appropriate as a Christmas present, is an elegant and instructive book. . . . A full and clear account of the meaning and history of the several parts of the fabric and of the furniture of the Church. It is illustrated with a number of carefully drawn pictures, sometimes of entire churches, sometimes of remarkable monuments, windows, or wall paintings. We may add that the style of the commentary, which is cast in the form of a dialogue between a parson and some of his parishioners, and hangs together by a slight thread of story, is quiet and sensible, and free from exaggeration or intolerance."—GUARDIAN.

The Bishopric of Souls. By Robert Wilson Evans, B.D., late Vicar of Heversham and Archdeacon of Westmoreland. With an Introductory Memoir by Edward Bickersteth, D.D., Dean of Lichfield. With Portrait. Fifth Edition. Small 8vo. 5*s.* 6*d.*

Directorium Pastorale. The Principles and Practice of Pastoral Work in the Church of England. By the Rev. John Henry Blunt, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of "The Annotated Book of Common Prayer," &c. &c. New Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

"This is the third edition of a work which has become deservedly popular as the best extant exposition of the principles and practice of the pastoral work in the Church of England. Its hints and suggestions are based on practical experience, and it is further recommended by the majority of our Bishops at the ordination of priests and deacons."—Standard.

"Its practical usefulness to the parochial clergy is proved by the acceptance it has already received at their hands, and no faithful parish priest, who is working in real earnest for the extension of spiritual instruction amongst all classes of his flock, will rise from the perusal of its pages without having obtained some valuable hints as to the best mode of bringing home our Church's system to the hearts of his people."—National Church.

Ars Pastoria. By Frank Parnell, M.A., Rector of Oxtead, near Godstone. Second Edition. Small 8vo. 2*s.*

Priest and Parish. By the Rev. Harry Jones, M.A., Rector of St. George's-in-the-East, London. Square crown 8vo. 6*s.* 6*d.*

A Handy Book on the Ecclesiastical Dilapidations Act, 1871. With the Amendment Act, 1872. By Edward G. Bruton, F.R.I.B.A., Diocesan Surveyor, Oxford. With Analytical Index and Precedent Forms. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 5*s.*

5. The Church and Doctrine.

After Death. An Examination of Primitive Times respecting the State of the Faithful Dead, and their Relationship to the Living. By HERBERT MORTIMER LUCKOCK, D.D., Canon of Ely, Principal of the Theological College, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—THE STATE OF THE FAITHFUL DEAD AND THE GOOD OFFICES OF THE LIVING IN THEIR BEHALF: Vincentian Canon—Value of the Testimony of the Primitive Fathers—The Intermediate State—Change in the Intermediate State—Prayers for the Dead: Reasons for our Lord's Silence on the Subject—Testimony of Holy Scripture—Of the Catacombs—Of the Early Fathers—Of the Primitive Liturgies—Prayers for the Pardon of Sins of Infirmity and the Effacement of Sinful Stains—Inefficacy of Prayer for those who died in wilful unrepented Sin.

PART II.—THE GOOD OFFICES OF THE FAITHFUL DEAD IN BEHALF OF THE LIVING: Primitive Testimony to the Intercession of the Saints—To the Invocation of the Saints—Trustworthiness of the Patristic Evidence for Invocation tested—The Primitive Liturgies and the Roman Catacombs—Patristic Opinion on the extent of the Knowledge possessed by the Saints—Testimony of Holy Scripture upon the same Subject—Beatific Vision not yet attained by any of the Saints—Conclusions drawn from the foregoing Testimony.

"Dr. Luckock has undertaken in this volume to deal with three questions about which Western Christendom has been much agitated, and about which, while much misunderstanding and prejudice attend them, wrong conclusions are dangerous. . . . It is a piece of good service, and one of good omen for the future of theology, when they are discussed, as they are in Dr. Luckock's book, with sober, calm candour and fairness, on their merits, and on the evidence applicable to them; and when a divine, not identified, as far as we know, with any party or school of theology, has the boldness—for there is some boldness in it—to give his conclusions on the evidence alone. . . . It is to be hoped that this comprehensive and scholarlike book may contribute to a more intelligent and accurate treatment of these subjects."—GUARDIAN.

"This most valuable book will be found of the greatest help to all who desire clearly to understand and appreciate what has ever been the doctrine of the Church Universal, and our own special branch thereof. It would be difficult to find a book on so weighty a subject more clearly arranged and written, and so easy to be grasped by any thoughtful reader."—CHURCH TIMES.

Dictionary of Doctrinal and Historical

Theology. By Various Writers. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of the "Annotated Book of Common Prayer," &c. &c. Second Edition. Imperial 8vo. 42*s.*; or in half-morocco, 52*s.* 6*d.*

"We know no book of its size and bulk which supplies the information here given at all; far less which supplies it in an arrangement so accessible, with a completeness of information so thorough, and with an ability in the treatment of profound subjects so great. Dr. Hook's most useful volume is a work of high calibre, but it is the work of a single mind. We have here a wider range of thought from a greater variety of sides, the work of men who evidently know what they write about."—GUARDIAN.

"Thus it will be obvious that it takes a very much wider range than any undertaking of the same kind in our language; and that to those of our clergy who have not the fortune to spend in books, and would not have the leisure to use them if they possessed them, it will be the most serviceable and reliable substitute for a large library we can think of. And in many cases, while keeping strictly within its province as a Dictionary, it contrives to be marvellously suggestive of thought and reflections, which a serious-minded man will take with him and ponder over for his own elaboration and future use. We trust most sincerely that the book may be largely used. For a present to a Clergyman on his ordination, or from a parishioner to his pastor, it would be most appropriate. It may indeed be called 'a box of tools for a working clergyman.'"—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

"Seldom has an English work of equal magnitude been so permeated with Catholic instincts, and at the same time seldom has a work on theology been kept so free from the drift of rhetorical incrustation. Of course, it is not meant that all these remarks apply in their full extent to every article. In a great Dictionary there are compositions, as in a great house there are vessels, of various kinds. Some of these at a future day may be replaced by others more substantial in their build, more proportionate in their outline, and more elaborate in their detail. But admitting all this, the whole remains a home to which the student will constantly recur, sure to find spacious chambers, substantial furniture, and (which is most important) no stinted light."—CHURCH REVIEW.

"Within the sphere it has marked out for itself, no equally useful book of reference exists in English for the elucidation of theological problems. . . . Entries which display much care, research, and judgment in compilation, and which will make the task of the parish priest who is brought face to face with any of the practical questions which they involve far easier than has been hitherto. The very fact that the utterances are here and there somewhat more guarded and hesitating than quite accords with our judgment, is a gain in so far as it protects the work from the charge of inculcating extreme views, and will thus secure its admission in many places where moderation is accounted the crowning grace."—CHURCH TIMES.

"It will be found of admirable service to all students of theology, as advancing and maintaining the Church's views on all subjects as fall within the range of fair argument and inquiry. It is not often that a work of so comprehensive and so profound a nature is marked to the very end by so many signs of wide and careful research, sound criticism, and well-founded and well-expressed belief."—STANDARD.

Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Parties and Schools of Religious Thought.

By Various Writers. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of the "Dictionary of Doctrinal and Historical Theology," the "Annotated Book of Common Prayer," &c. &c. Imperial 8vo. 36*s.*; or in half-morocco, 48*s.*

"We doubt not that the Dictionary will prove a useful work of reference; and it may claim to give in reasonable compass a mass of information respecting many religious schools knowledge of which could previously only be acquired from amid a host of literature. The articles are written with great fairness, and in many cases display careful scholarly work."—ATHENÆUM.

"A very comprehensive and bold undertaking, and is certainly executed with a sufficient amount of ability and knowledge to entitle the book to rank very high in point of utility."—GUARDIAN.

"That this is a work of some learning and research is a fact which soon becomes obvious to the reader."—SPECTATOR.

"A whole library is condensed into this admirable volume. All authorities are named, and an invaluable index is supplied."—NOTES AND QUERIES.

"We have tested it rigidly, and in almost every instance we have been satisfied with the account given under the name of sects, heresy, or ecclesiastical party."—JOHN BULL.

"It is the fullest and most trustworthy book of the kind that we possess. The quantity of information it presents in a convenient and accessible form is enormous, and having once appeared, it becomes indispensable to the theological student."—CHURCH TIMES.

"It has considerable value as a copious work of reference, more especially since a list of authorities is in most cases supplied."—EXAMINER.

The Doctrine of the Church of England,

as stated in Ecclesiastical Documents set forth by Authority of Church and State, in the Reformation Period between 1536 and 1662. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of the "Dictionary of Doctrinal and Historical Theology," the "Annotated Book of Common Prayer," &c. &c. 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

The Orthodox Doctrine of the Church

of England explained in a Commentary on the Thirty-Nine Articles. By the Rev. T. I. BALL. With an Introduction by the Rev. W. J. E. BENNETT, M.A., Vicar of Frome-Selwood. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

The Holy Catholic Church; its Divine Ideal, Ministry, and Institutions.

A short Treatise. With a Catechism on each Chapter, forming a Course of Methodical Instruction on the subject. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., D.C.L., Dean of Norwich. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 6*s.* 6*d.*

CONTENTS.

What the Church is, and when and how it was founded—Duty of the Church towards those who hold to the Apostles' doctrine, in separation from the Apostles' fellowship—The Unity of the Church, and its Disruption—The Survey of Zion's towers, bulwarks, and palaces—The Institution of the Ministry, and its relation to the Church—The Holy Eucharist at its successive stages—On the powers of the Church in Council—The Church presenting, exhibiting, and defending the Truth—The Church guiding into and illustrating the Truth—On the Prayer-Book as a Commentary on the Bible—Index.

"Dr. Goulburn has conferred a great boon on the Church of England by the treatise before us, which vindicates her claim as a branch of the Catholic Church on the allegiance of her children, setting forth as he does, with singular precision and power, the grounds of her title-deeds, and the Christian character of her doctrine and discipline."—STANDARD.

"His present book would have been used for an educational book even if he had not invited men to make that use of it by appending a catechism to each particular chapter, and thus founding a course of methodical instruction upon his text. We have not yet come across any better book for giving to Dissenters or to such inquirers as hold fast to Holy Scripture. It is, we need scarcely say, steeped in Scripturalness, and full of bright and suggestive interpretations of particular texts."—ENGLISH CHURCHMAN.

"Must prove highly useful, not only to young persons, but to the very large class, both Churchmen and Dissenters, who are painfully ignorant of what the Catholic Church really is, and of the peculiar and fixed character of her institutions."—ROCK.

"The catechetical questions and answers at the end of each chapter will be useful both for teachers and learners, and the side-notes at the head of the paragraphs are very handy."—CHURCH TIMES.

"It contains a great deal of instructive matter, especially in the catechisms—or, as they might be called, dialogues—and is instinct with a spirit at once temperate and uncompromising. It is a good book for all who wish to understand, neither blindly asserting it nor being half ashamed of it, the position of a loyal member of the English Church."—GUARDIAN.

The Principal Heresies relating to our Lord's Incarnation.

A Short Treatise. By the Rev. H. H. WYATT, M.A., Vicar of Bolney, Sussex, and Principal of the Diocesan Training College for Schoolmistresses, Brighton. Crown 8vo. 2*s.*

Apostolical Succession in the Church

of Sweden. By the Rev. A. NICHOLSON, LL.D., Incumbent of Christ Church, Leamington. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Apostolical Succession in the Church

of England. By the Rev. ARTHUR W. HADDAN, B.D., late Rector of Barton-on-the-Heath. New Edition. 8vo. 12s.

"Thoroughly well written, clear and forcible in style, and fair in tone. It cannot but render valuable service in placing the claims of the Church in their true light before the English public."—GUARDIAN.

"Among the many standard theological works devoted to this important subject Mr. Haddan's will hold a high place."—STANDARD.

"We should be glad to see the volume widely circulated and generally read."—JOHN BULL.

"A weighty and valuable treatise, and we hope that the study of its sound and well-reasoned pages will do much to fix the importance, and the full meaning of the doctrine in question, in the minds of Church people. . . . We hope that our extracts will lead our readers to study Mr. Haddan for themselves."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

"This is not only a very able and carefully written treatise upon the doctrine of Apostolical Succession, but it is also a calm yet noble vindication of the validity of the Anglican Orders: it well sustains the brilliant reputation which Mr. Haddan left behind him at Oxford, and it supplements his other profound historical researches in ecclesiastical matters. This book will remain for a long time the classic work upon English Orders."—CHURCH REVIEW.

"A very temperate and well-reasoned book."—WESTMINSTER REVIEW.

An Eirenicon of the Eighteenth Century.

Proposal for Catholic Communion. By a Minister of the Church of England. New Edition. Edited by HENRY NUTCOMBE OXENHAM, M.A. With Introduction, Appendices, and Notes. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

"His especial merit is that of putting it in a form sufficiently simple and telling to come home to the understandings of all fairly educated persons, however unversed in the technicalities of controversial divinity."—CHURCH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

"Mr. Oxenham has disinterred, and here presents to the public, an historical curiosity. . . . To this treatise he has prefixed a highly-interesting sketch of the various attempts which have been made from time to time to re-establish communion between the Churches."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

"All interested in Reunion will welcome the reprint of an important book on this great subject. . . . It certainly is the most important contribution to the Reunion movement since the celebrated 'Essays,' and deserves to be read and preserved by all peacemakers."—REUNION MAGAZINE.

The Theory of Development. A Criti-

cism of Dr. Newman's Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine, reprinted from "The Christian Remembrancer," January 1847. By J. B. MOZLEY, D.D., late Canon of Christ Church, and Regius Professor of Divinity in the University of Oxford. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

Our Mother Church: being Simple Talk

on High Topics. By ANNE MERCIER. New Edition. Small 8vo. 3*s*. 6*d*.

"We have rarely come across a book dealing with an old subject in a healthier and, as far as may be, more original manner, while yet thoroughly practical. It is intended for and admirably adapted to the use of girls. Thoroughly reverent in its tone, and bearing in every page marks of learned research, it is yet easy of comprehension, and explains ecclesiastical terms with the accuracy of a lexicon without the accompanying dulness. It is to be hoped that the book will attain to the large circulation it justly merits."—JOHN BULL.

"We have never seen a book for girls of its class which commends itself to us more particularly. The author calls her work 'simple talk on great subjects,' and calls it by a name that describes it almost as completely as we could do in a longer notice than we can spare the volume. No one can fail to comprehend the beautifully simple, devout, and appropriate language in which Mrs. Mercier embodies what she has to say; and for the facts with which she deals she has taken good care to have their accuracy assured."—STANDARD.

"The plan of this pleasant-looking book is excellent. It is a kind of Mrs. Markham on the Church of England, written especially for girls, and we shall not be surprised to find it become a favourite in schools. It is really a conversational hand-book to the English Church's history, doctrine, and ritual, compiled by a very diligent reader from some of the best modern Anglican sources."—ENGLISH CHURCHMAN.

The Holy Angels: Their Nature and

Employments, as recorded in the Word of God. Small 8vo. 6*s*.

The Principal Ecclesiastical Judg-

ments delivered in the Court of Arches, 1867-1875. By the Right Hon. Sir ROBERT PHILLIMORE, D.C.L. 8vo. 12*s*.

Miscellanies, Literary and Religious.

By CHR. WORDSWORTH, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln. 3 Vols. 8vo. 36*s*.

What is of Faith as to Everlasting

Punishment? In Reply to Dr. Farrar's Challenge in his "Eternal Hope." By the Rev. E. B. PUSEY, D.D., Regius Professor of Hebrew, Canon of Christ Church. Third Edition. 8vo. *3s. 6d.*

What is the Truth as to Everlasting

Punishment? In Reply to Dr. Pusey's late Treatise, "What is of Faith as to Everlasting Punishment?" By the Rev. F. NUTCOMBE OXENHAM, M.A. Crown 8vo. *5s.*

Dogmatic Faith: an Inquiry into the

Relation subsisting between Revelation and Dogma. Being the Bampton Lectures for 1867. By EDWARD GARBETT, M.A., Incumbent of Christ Church, Surbiton. New Edition. Crown 8vo. *5s.*

Thirty-two Years of the Church of

England, 1842-1875: The Charges of Archdeacon SINCLAIR. Edited by WILLIAM SINCLAIR, M.A., Prebendary of Chichester, Rector of Pulborough, late Vicar of S. George's, Leeds. With a Preface by ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL TAIT, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, and a Historical Introduction by ROBERT CHARLES JENKINS, M.A., Hon. Canon of Canterbury, Rector and Vicar of Lyminge. 8vo. *12s. 6d.*

The Thirty-nine Articles of the Church

of England explained in a Series of Lectures. By the Rev. R. W. JELF, D.D., late Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and sometime Principal of King's College, London. Edited by the Rev. J. R. KING, M.A., Vicar of St. Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford, and formerly Fellow and Tutor of Merton College. 8vo. *15s.*

Eight Lectures on the Miracles; being

the Bampton Lectures for 1865. By J. B. MOZLEY, D.D., late Canon of Christ Church, and Regius Professor of Divinity, Oxford. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"There is great brightness and beauty in many of the images in which the author condenses the issues of his arguments. And many passages are marked by that peculiar kind of eloquence which comes with the force of close and vigorous thinking; passages which slime-like steal through their very temper, and which are instinct with a controlled energy, that melts away all ruggedness of language. There can be no question that, in the deeper qualities of a scientific theology, the book is thoroughly worthy of the highest reputation which had been gained by Mr. Mozley's previous writings."—CONTEMPORARY REVIEW.

"Mr. Mozley's Bampton Lectures are an example, and a very fine one, of a mode of theological writing which is characteristic of the Church of England, and almost peculiar to it. The distinguishing features, a combination of intense seriousness with a self-restrained, severe calmness, and of very vigorous and wide-ranging reasoning on the realities of the case. . . . . Mr. Mozley's book belongs to that class of writings of which Butler may be taken as the type. It is strong, genuine argument about difficult matters, fairly facing what is difficult, fairly trying to grapple, not with what appears the gist and strong point of a question, but with what really and at bottom is the knot of it."—TIMES.

The Happiness of the Blessed con-

sidered as to the Particulars of their State: their Recognition of each other in that State: and its Differences of Degrees. To which are added Musings on the Church and her Services. By RICHARD MANT, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of Down and Connor. New Edition. Small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

"A welcome republication of a treatise once highly valued, and which can never lose its value. Many of our readers already know the fulness and discrimination with which the author treats his subject, which must be one of the most delightful topics of meditation to all whose hearts are where the only true treasure is, and particularly to those who are entering upon the evening of life."—CHURCH REVIEW.

"All recognise the authority of the command to set the affections on things above, and such works as the one now before us will be found helpful towards this good end. We are, therefore, sincerely glad that Messrs. Rivington have brought out a new edition of Bishop Mant's valuable treatise."—RECORD.

St. John Chrysostom's Liturgy. Trans-

lated by H. C. ROMANOFF, Author of "Sketches of the Rites and Customs of the Greco-Russian Church," &c. With Illustrations. Square crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Some Sceptical Fallacies of certain Modern Writers examined. By W. J. Hall, M.A., Rector of the united Parishes of S. Clement, Eastcheap, and S. Martin Orgars. Square 16mo. 5*s*.

The Counting and the Interpretation of the Apocalyptic "Number of the Beast." By the Rev. James Challis, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Plumian Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy in the University of Cambridge, and Fellow of Trinity College. Crown 8vo. 1*s*.

An Essay on the Scriptural Doctrine of Immortality. By the Rev. James Challis, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Plumian Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy in the University of Cambridge, and Fellow of Trinity College. Crown 8vo. 4*s*. 6*d*.

Out of the Body. A Scriptural Inquiry. By the Rev. James S. Pollock, M.A., Incumbent of S. Alban's, Birmingham. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

Prophecies and the Prophetic Spirit in the Christian Era: an Historical Essay. By John J. Ign. Von Döllinger, D.D., D.C.L. Translated, with Introduction, Notes, and Appendices, by the Rev. Alfred Plummer, M.A., Master of University College, Durham, late Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford. 8vo. 10*s*. 6*d*.

Lectures on the Reunion of the Churches. By John J. Ign. Von Döllinger, D.D., D.C.L. Authorized Translation, with Preface by Henry Nutcombe Oxenham, M.A., late Scholar of Balliol College, Oxford. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

The Origin and Development of Religious Belief.

By the Rev. S. BARING-GOULD, M.A., Author of "Curious Myths of the Middle Ages," &c. New Edition. Two Parts. Crown 8vo. 6*s.* each. Sold separately.

Part I. MONOTHEISM AND POLYTHEISM.
Part II. CHRISTIANITY.

"The ability which Mr. Baring-Gould displays in the treatment of a topic which branches out in so many directions, and requires such precise handling, is apparent. His pages abound with the results of large reading and calm reflection. The man of culture, thought, philosophic cast, is mirrored in the entire argument. The book is sound and healthy in tone. It excites the reader's interest, and brightens the path of inquiry opened to his view. The language, too, is appropriate, neat, lucid, often happy, sometimes wonderfully terse and vigorous." —ATHENÆUM.

"Mr. Baring-Gould's work, from the importance of its subject and the lucid force of its expositions, as well as from the closeness of argument and copiousness of illustration with which its comprehensive views are treated, is entitled to attentive study, and will repay the reader by amusement and instruction."—MORNING POST.

Fasting Reception of the Blessed Sacrament.

A custom of the Church Catholic. By FREDERICK HALL, M.A., an Assistant-Curate of S. Augustine, Kilburn. Crown 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Letters from Rome on the Council.

By QUIRINUS. Reprinted from the "Allgemeine Zeitung." Authorized Translation. Crown 8vo. 12*s.*

The Pope and the Council. By JANUS.

Authorized Translation from the German. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

6. Sermons.

Sermons Preached before the University of Oxford. (Second Series, 1868-1880.) By HENRY PARRY LIDDON, D.D., D.C.L., Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's, and Ireland Professor at Oxford. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

CONTENTS.

Prejudice and Experience—Humility and Truth—Import of Faith in a Creator—Worth of Faith in a Life to Come—Influences of the Holy Spirit—Growth in the Apprehension of Truth—The Life of Faith and the Athanasian Creed—Christ's Service and Public Opinion—Christ in the Storm—Sacerdotalism—The Prophecy of the Magnificat—The Fall of Jericho—The Courage of Faith—The Curse on Meroz—The Gospel and the Poor—Christ and Human Law—The Cure of Low Spirits.

"Of a totally different order of merit from that which marks the sermons in Canon Mozley's volume are the carefully constructed, elaborate, and eloquent efforts of Canon Liddon. In the closeness and cogency with which—his premisses once granted—he presses his argument; in the courageous dash with which, not content with 'apologies,' he directs his attack on the enemy's lines; in the skilful ordering and arrangement of parts; in the fervour and glow of intense earnestness, and in the richness and copiousness of historical and literary illustration, these sermons are not in any way inferior to the earlier volume, and will maintain the preacher's high reputation."—ACADEMY.

"Where can you find a richer and more eloquent comment on the various phases of spiritual doubt and denial, than in the University sermons of Canon Liddon? Even to a mere man of the world of awakened mind, even though he had no sympathy with Christian beliefs as such, there would be much in the volume now before us to fix his attention and undermine his confidence in his own assumptions. But, of course, it is not the man who thinks the whole subject of the spiritual life visionary, who will appreciate a volume such as this at its true value. Rather will it awaken in him vague uneasiness, that disquieting sense that he has been measuring life more by his own deficiencies than his own positive knowledge, which is often at the root of what is sometimes mistaken for instinctive aversion."—SPECTATOR.

"Here are sixteen sermons collected into a volume; and the first thought which occurs as we peruse them is that it would be hard to produce sixteen others which should be of such remarkable interest as these, for various reasons, undoubtedly are."—CHURCH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

"These Sermons are to be distinguished from most of the sermons of the day, as evincing the possession by the writer of that comparatively rare gift among men—'genius.' . . . They deal with a variety of subjects, and that in a very decided and unfaltering tone. . . . We have not seen a more valuable and entirely satisfactory volume of sermons, and we feel sure that the writer's deservedly high reputation will be even enhanced by them, which is no slight praise to give."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

Thoughts on Present Church Troubles.

Occurring in Four Sermons preached in St. Paul's Cathedral in December 1880. By HENRY PARRY LIDDON, D.D., D.C.L., Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's, and Ireland Professor at Oxford. Crown 8vo. *2s. 6d.*

"Here can be seen at once a brilliant display of highly-cultured abilities and diversified powers. Superficial gaze alone is requisite to convince the mind that the writer has grasped the existing conditions of things firmly, and has probed them to their very roots, showing clearly that they form an element of danger requiring little to make them most formidable for Churchmen to deal with or the Church to resist. Little confidence is placed in the efficacy of legislative measures so far suggested to relieve the Church of her present embarrassments."—MORNING POST.

"Canon Liddon's Sermons have enough matter in them to bear the ordeal of being printed instead of preached; and those who were not fortunate enough to have heard them delivered will be glad to have this opportunity of making acquaintance with them. Though their main purpose was simply to illustrate some aspects of the Church's teaching suitable to the Advent season, they had of necessity a considerable bearing on a subject much in the thoughts of the preacher and of most of his hearers, which is a reason for their republication, and for the title given to them in their collected shape. This bearing is explained and vindicated in a lengthy preface, which adds much to the value of the book."—JOHN BULL.

"These are fine Sermons, if you regard them from the temporary point of view from which they were preached; they are still finer, from the eternal point of view of absolute Christian teaching."—SPECTATOR.

Sermons Preached before the University of Oxford. (First Series, 1859-1868.)

By HENRY PARRY LIDDON, D.D., D.C.L., Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's, and Ireland Professor at Oxford. New Edition. Crown 8vo. *5s.*

CONTENTS.

God and the Soul—The Law of Progress—The Honour of Humanity—The Freedom of the Spirit—Immortality—Humility and Action—The Conflict of Faith with undue Exaltation of Intellect—Lessons of the Holy Manger—The Divine Victim—The Risen Life—Our Lord's Ascension, the Church's Gain—Faith in a Holy Ghost—The Divine Indwelling a motive to Holiness.

Some Elements of Religion. Lent Lectures.

By HENRY PARRY LIDDON, D.D., D.C.L. New and Cheaper Edition. Small 8vo. *2s. 6d.*; or in Paper Cover, *1s. 6d.*

The Crown 8vo 5*s.* Edition may still be had.

CONTENTS.

The Idea of Religion—God, the Object of Religion—The Subject of Religion, the Soul—The Obstacle to Religion, Sin—Prayer, the Characteristic action of Religion—The Mediator, the Guarantee of Religious Life.

Everlasting Punishment. Lectures

delivered at St. James's Church, Piccadilly, on the Six First Sundays after Trinity, in the year 1880. With three Dissertations on kindred Topics. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., D.C.L., Dean of Norwich. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Crown 8vo. *6s. 6d.*

CONTENTS.

Everlasting Punishment not inconsistent with God's Justice—Everlasting Punishment not inconsistent with God's Love—Everlasting Punishment not inconsistent with God's Purpose in Creation—Lessons of the Story of the Crucified Malefactors—Scriptural Modifications of the Difficulty—Excursus I. On the Irretrievable Ruin of the Fallen Angels, and on the Fewness of the Saved—Excursus II. On the Limitations of the Human Understanding in apprehending God and His Ways.

Characteristics and Motives of the Christian Life.

Ten Sermons preached in Manchester Cathedral in Lent and Advent 1877. By the Rev. W. J. KNOX LITTLE, M.A., Rector of St. Alban's, Manchester. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. *3s. 6d.*

CONTENTS.

Christian Work—Christian Advance—Christian Watching—Christian Battle—Christian Suffering—Christian Joy—For the Love of Man—For the Sake of Jesus—For the Glory of God—The Claims of Christ.

"There is no more effectual way of promoting the work of Christ on earth than by heart speaking to heart on the great verities of the Christian faith. This is done with singular power and earnestness by Mr. W. J. Knox Little in this volume. There is no beating of the air, and no waste of words; but in each case the arrow goes straight to the mark and hits it. It is a volume to read again and again, and each fresh perusal will end with profit to him who reads for edification."—NATIONAL CHURCH.

Manchester Sermons. Preached for the most part at Manchester.

By the Rev. W. J. KNOX LITTLE, M.A., Rector of St. Alban's, Manchester. Crown 8vo. *7s. 6d.*

CONTENTS.

The Soul instructed by God—The Claim of God upon the Soul—The Supernatural Powers of the Soul—The Soul in its Inner Life—The Soul in the World and at the Judgment—The Law of Preparation—The Principle of Preparation—The Temper of Preparation—The Energy of Preparation—The Soul's Need and God's Nature—The Martyr of Jesus—The Secret of Prophetic Power—The Law of Sacrifice—The Comfort of God—The Symbolism of the Cross—The Beatitude of Mary, the Mother of the Lord.

Sermons Preached in the Parish

Church of Barnes, 1871 to 1876. By PETER GOLDSMITH MEDD, M.A., Rector of North Cerney, Hon. Canon of St. Albans, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop; late Senior Fellow of University College, Oxford, and Rector of Barnes. Crown 8vo. *7s. 6d.*

CONTENTS.

Thankfulness for God's Mercies—Subjection to the Civil Power—Christ's Prophecy of the End—God's Purpose of Love in Creation—The Introduction of Evil into the Creation—Christian Love—Christianity a Religion of Self-Denial—The Nature of Sin—The Consequences of Sin—The Remedy of Sin—With Christ in Paradise—Christ the Resurrection and the Life—The Hope of the Resurrection—The Three Resurrections—The Hope of the Christian—The Publican's Prayer—The Conflict of Flesh and Spirit—Christian Unity—The Duty of Forgiveness—Present Salvation—The Marks of the Children of God—Against Religious Narrowness—The Necessity of Meditation on Religious Subjects—The Need of Effort in the Christian Life—Bodily Works of Mercy—The Athanasian Creed—Conscious Religion—The Comfort of the Christian Faith—Appendix.

"*The special merit of his volume is its thoughtfulness; and as Mr. Medd writes in a very condensed style, the thirty-two sermons which he has given us contain a great deal more of valuable matter than many books of much larger bulk. . . Many of our readers, among the clergy as well as the laity, will thank us for having drawn their attention to the excellences of the volume before us.*"—GUARDIAN.

"*They range over a wide circle of subjects, theological and practical; but are always full, vigorous, and energetic, yet with a sobriety of style and an elegance of treatment that must have charmed the hearer just as they win upon the reader. We do not often meet with a volume of discourses of such uniform excellence. The teaching is plain, direct, and effective; while the reader will also find in them a considerable knowledge of the heart, an intelligent comprehension of the Christian system, much lucid exposition of Scriptural truth, and a forcible application of it to the human conscience.*"—SCOTTISH GUARDIAN.

The Mystery of the Passion of our

Most Holy Redeemer. By the Rev. W. J. KNOX LITTLE, M.A., Rector of St. Alban's, Manchester. Crown 8vo. *3s. 6d.*

CONTENTS.

The Mystery of Humiliation—The Mystery of Sorrow—The Mystery of Suffering—The Mystery of Sacrifice—The Mystery of Power—The Mystery of Death—The Mystery of the Grave—The Mystery of Loyalty; the Master and the Slave—The Mystery of Peace—The Revelation of the Mystery.

Sermons, Parochial and Occasional.

By J. B. MOZLEY, D.D., late Canon of Christ Church, and Regius Professor of Divinity in the University of Oxford. Crown 8vo. *7s. 6d.*

CONTENTS.

The Right Eye and the Right Hand—Temptation treated as Opportunity—The Influences of Habit on Devotion—Thought for the Morrow—The Relief of Utterance—Seeking a Sign—David Numbering the People—The Heroism of Faith—Proverbs—The Teaching of Events—Growing Worse—Our Lord the Sacrifice for Sin—The Parable of the Sower—The Religious Enjoyment of Nature—The Threefold Office of the Holy Spirit—Wisdom and Folly Tested by Experience—Moses, a Leader—The Unjust Steward—Sowing to the Spirit—True Religion a Manifestation—St. Paul's Exaltation of Labour—Jeremiah's Witness against Idolatry—Isaiah's Estimate of Worldly Greatness—The Shortness of Life—The Endless State of Being—The Witness of the Apostles—Life a Probation—Christian Mysteries the Common Heritage—Our Lord's Hour—Fear—The Educating Power of Strong Impressions—The Secret Justice of Temporal Providence—Jacob as a Prince Prevailing with God.

"*His sermons are the solemn and piercing reflections of a man who intently scrutinises the world and God's dealings with it for the spiritual benefit of himself and others. The poetry of his sermons is unsought for, and results, where it exists, from a desire to give adequate expression to an intense appreciation of what is in itself elevated and astonishing; and if he is thus lifted into simile or metaphor, it is because he is at a loss to convey in any other way the height or depth or breadth of what he sees.*"—GUARDIAN.

"*All who have read the 'University Sermons,' or the volume entitled the 'Ruling Ideas as in the Early Ages,' of the late Dr. Mozley, are aware with what unusual profundity and originality of thought they are marked; and by all such this further instalment of Dr. Mozley's sermons will be welcomed. They will be of great use to the clergy in the preparation of their own discourses; they will be of still greater use to them if read and studied privately by way of mental discipline.*"—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

"*We may say at once, and after reading nearly every page of it, that there is not one sermon here devoid of interest, and there is not one which does not bear the same stamp which was impressed upon the great University Series. . . . . No man can read these sermons without feeling his conscience stirred and cleared, and if he has* any *good in him, without feeling his will braced for fresh efforts.*"—CHURCH BELLS.

Seven Addresses delivered at S. Paul's Cathedral at the Mid-Day Service, Good Friday, 1879.

By V. S. S. COLES, M.A., Rector of Shepton Beauchamp. Small 8vo. 1s.

CONTENTS.

Forgiveness of Sin, the First Great Need—True Prayer, the Means of Forgiveness—Privilege of Forgiven Souls—Suffering of the Human Soul—Suffering of the Human Body—Perseverance in Effort—Trust in God.

Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, and on various occasions. By J. B. MOZLEY, D.D., late Canon of Christ Church, and Regius Professor of Divinity, Oxford. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo. *7s. 6d.*

CONTENTS.

The Roman Council—The Pharisees—Eternal Life—The Reversal of Human Judgment—War—Nature—The Work of the Spirit on the Natural Man—The Atonement—Our Duty to Equals—The Peaceful Temper—The Strength of Wishes—The unspoken Judgment of Mankind—The true test of Spiritual Birth—Ascension Day—Gratitude—The Principle of Emulation—Religion the First Choice—The Influence of Dogmatic Teaching on Education.

"There are sermons in it which, for penetrating insight into the mysteries and anomalies of human character, its power of holding together strange opposites, its capacity for combination, for disguise, and unconscious transformation, are as wonderful, it may almost be said as terrible, in their revelations and suggestions as are to be found anywhere. There are four sermons, one on the 'Pharisees,' one on 'Eternal Life,' one on the 'Reversal of Human Judgment,' the fourth on the 'Unspoken Judgment of Mankind,' which must almost make an epoch in the thought and history of any one who reads them and really takes in what they say. There is in them a kind of Shakspearian mixture of subtlety of remark with boldness and directness of phrase, and with a grave, pathetic irony, which is not often characteristic of such compositions."—TIMES.

"These are unusually remarkable sermons. They are addressed to educated, reflective, and, in some cases, philosophical readers, and they exhibit, by turns or in combination, high philosophical power, a piercing appreciation of human motives, vivid conceptions, and a great power of clothing those conceptions in the language of trenchant aphorism, or lofty, earnest poetry."—GUARDIAN.

"A new gleam of religious genius. . . . Keen simplicity and reality in the way of putting things is characteristic of these sermons of Dr. Mozley's, but not less characteristic of them—and this is what shows that the Christian faith has in him appealed to a certain original faculty of the kind which we call 'genius'—is the instinctive sympathy which he seems to have with the subtler shades of Christ's teaching, so as to make it supremely seem new to us, as well as more wonderful than ever."—SPECTATOR.

"The volume possesses intrinsic merits so remarkable as to be almost unique. . . . There is scarcely a sermon in it which does not possess eloquence, in a very true sense, of a high order. But it is the eloquence not so much of language as of thought. It is the eloquence of concentration, of vigorous grasp, of delicate irony, of deep but subdued pathos, of subtle delicacy of touch, of broad strong sense; it impresses the mind rather than strikes the ear. We cannot help feeling, as we read, not only that the preacher means what he says, but that he has taken pains to think out his meaning, and has applied to the process the whole energy and resources of no common intellect." — SATURDAY REVIEW.

Church Doctrine and Spiritual Life.

Sermons preached in the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn. By F. C. COOK, M.A., Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, Canon of Exeter, Preacher to the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn. Crown 8vo. *7s. 6d.*

CONTENTS.

The Law given by Moses—Grace and Truth in Jesus Christ—Baptismal Fire—Baptism in One Body—Hidden Life—The Manifested Life—Sabbatic Rest—The Dignity of Prayer—The Efficacy of Prayer—Unity of the Church—Christ Draweth all Men—Spiritual Resurrection—The Past Required—The Intermediate State—Ministering Spirits—The Holy Spirit as Reprover—The Holy Trinity—Testimony of the Church in the Athanasian Creed—First Meeting of St. Peter and St. Paul at Jerusalem—Clement of Rome, Witness to the Faith of the Early Church—Justin Martyr, Witness to the Power of Life in the Early Church—Justin Martyr, Witness to the Gospels and to Eucharistic Worship—Justin Martyr, Witness to Eucharistic Doctrine—St. Athanasius, Witness to the Permanency of Eucharistic Doctrine—Hilary of Poictiers, Witness to the Unity of Doctrine and of Spiritual Life in the Early Church.

Sermons Preached in the Temporary

Chapel of Keble College, Oxford, 1870—1876. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. *6s.*

CONTENTS.

The Service of God the Principle of Daily Life—The Costliness of Acceptable Offerings—The Hearing of Sermons—The Missionary Character of all Christian Lives—The Revelation of the Son as well in Nature as in the Incarnation—The New Chapel—The Secret of Spiritual Strength—The Preparation of Lent—The Spirit of the Daily Services: I. The Spiritual Sacrifice of the Universal Priesthood. II. Offering to God of His Own—The Life of Love—The Resurrection—Redeeming the Time—The Devotional Study of Holy Scripture—Conversion—Conversation—Enthusiasm—Growth in the Knowledge of God—The Imitation of Christ—Manliness—Truth—Saints' Days—Eternity—Life.

Farewell Counsels of a Pastor to his

Flock, on Topics of the Day. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., D.C.L., Dean of Norwich. Third Edition. Small 8vo. *4s.*

CONTENTS.

Absolution—Ritualism—The Doctrine of the Eucharist—The Atonement—The Stability of an Orthodox Faith—The Stability of Personal Religion—On Preaching Christ Crucified—The Responsibility of Hearers.

The Catholic Sacrifice. Sermons Preached

at All Saints, Margaret Street. By the Rev. BERDMORE COMPTON, M.A., Vicar of All Saints, Margaret Street. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

CONTENTS.

The Eucharistic Life—The Sacrifice of Sweet Savour—The Pure Offering—The Catholic Oblation—The Sacrificial Feast—The Preparation for the Eucharist—The Introductory Office—The Canon—Degrees of Apprehension—The Fascination of Christ Crucified—The Shewbread—Consecration of Worship and Work—Water, Blood, Wine—The Blood of Sprinkling—The Mystery of Sacraments—The Oblation of Gethsemane—Offertory and Tribute Money.

The Sayings of the Great Forty Days,

between the Resurrection and Ascension, regarded as the Outlines of the Kingdom of God. In Five Discourses. With an Examination of Dr. Newman's Theory of Development. By GEORGE MOBERLY, D.C.L., Bishop of Salisbury. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

Plain Sermons, preached at Brighstone.

By GEORGE MOBERLY, D.C.L., Bishop of Salisbury. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

CONTENTS.

Except a Man be Born again—The Lord with the Doctors—The Draw-Net—I will lay me down in Peace—Ye have not so learned Christ—Trinity Sunday—My Flesh is Meat indeed—The Corn of Wheat dying and multiplied—The Seed Corn springing to new Life—I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life—The Ruler of the Sea—Stewards of the Mysteries of God—Ephphatha—The Widow of Nain—Josiah's Discovery of the Law—The Invisible World: Angels—Prayers, especially Daily Prayers—They all with one consent began to make excuse—Ascension Day—The Comforter—The Tokens of the Spirit—Elijah's Warning, Fathers and Children—Thou shalt see them no more for ever—Baskets full of Fragments—Harvest—The Marriage Supper of the Lamb—The Last Judgment.

Sermons preached at Winchester College.

By GEORGE MOBERLY, D.C.L., Bishop of Salisbury. 2 Vols. Small 8vo. 6*s*. 6*d*. each. Sold separately.

Sermons on Special Occasions. By

DANIEL MOORE, M.A., Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, and Vicar of Holy Trinity, Paddington. Crown 8vo. *7s. 6d.*

CONTENTS.

The Words of Christ imperishable—The Gospel Welcome—The Conversion of St. Paul—The Christian's Mission—Business and Godliness—Soberness and Watchfulness—The Joy of the Disciples at the Resurrection—The Saviour's Ascension—Jesus in the Midst—The Moral Attractions of the Cross—The Gospel Workmen—The Work of the Holy Spirit—The Doctrine of the Holy Trinity—The Law of Moral Recompenses—The Goodness of King Joash—The Tenderness of Christ—Christ our Example in Youth—Jacob in Life and in Death—The Spiritual Mind—Britain's Obligations to the Gospel—The Throne in Mourning—Prayer and Providence—The Unsearchableness of God.

The Age and the Gospel; Four Sermons

preached before the University of Cambridge, at the Hulsean Lecture, 1864. With a Discourse on Final Retribution. By DANIEL MOORE, M.A., Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, and Vicar of Holy Trinity, Paddington. Crown 8vo. *5s.*

The Mystery of the Temptation: a

Course of Lectures. By the Rev. W. H. HUTCHINGS, M.A., Sub-Warden of the House of Mercy, Clewer. Crown 8vo. *4s. 6d.*

CONTENTS.

The Entrance into the Temptation—The Fast—The Personality of Satan—The First Temptation—The Second Temptation—The Third Temptation—The End of the Temptation.

"*We can mention with unmixed praise a series of lectures on 'The Mystery of the Temptation,' by Mr. Hutchings of Clewer. They are deeply thoughtful, full, and well written, in a style which, from its calmness and dignity, befits the subject.*"—GUARDIAN.

"*This book is one of the refreshing proofs still occasionally met with that the traditional culture and refinement of the Anglican clergy is not quite exhausted, nor its exhaustion implied, by the endless and vulgar controversies that fill the columns of religious newspapers. The sober earnestness that has always been a characteristically Anglican virtue has not failed in a preacher like Mr. Hutchings.*"—ACADEMY.

"*Students of Scripture will find in 'The Mystery of the Temptation' sound reasoning, the evidences of close study, and the spirit of reverence and fervent faith.*"—MORNING POST.

"*This is a volume of lectures which will repay serious study. They are earnest to the last degree.*"—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

"*Very good indeed.*"—NEW YORK CHURCH JOURNAL.

Selection, adapted to the Seasons of

the Ecclesiastical Year, from the "Parochial and Plain Sermons" of JOHN HENRY NEWMAN, B.D., sometime Vicar of St. Mary's, Oxford. Edited by the Rev. W. J. COPELAND, B.D., Rector of Farnham, Essex. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

CONTENTS.

Advent:—Self-denial the Test of Religious Earnestness—Divine Calls—The Ventures of Faith—Watching. *Christmas Day*:—Religious Joy. *New Year's Sunday*:—The Lapse of Time. *Epiphany*:—Remembrance of Past Mercies—Equanimity—The Immortality of the Soul—Christian Manhood—Sincerity and Hypocrisy—Christian Sympathy. *Septuagesima*:—Present Blessings. *Sexagesima*:—Endurance the Christian's Portion. *Quinquagesima*:—Love the One Thing Needful. *Lent*:—The Individuality of the Soul—Life the Season of Repentance—Bodily Suffering—Tears of Christ at the Grave of Lazarus—Christ's Privations a Meditation for Christians—The Cross of Christ the Measure of the World. *Good Friday*:—The Crucifixion. *Easter Day*:—Keeping Fast and Festival. *Easter-Tide*:—Witnesses of the Resurrection—A Particular Providence as Revealed in the Gospel—Christ Manifested in Remembrance—The Invisible World—Waiting for Christ. *Ascension*:—Warfare the Condition of Victory. *Sunday after Ascension*:—Rising with Christ. *Whitsunday*:—The Weapons of Saints. *Trinity Sunday*:—The Mysteriousness of our Present Being. *Sundays after Trinity*:—Holiness Necessary for Future Blessedness—The Religious Use of Excited Feelings—The Self-wise Inquirer—Scripture a Record of Human Sorrow—The Danger of Riches—Obedience without Love, as instanced in the Character of Balaam—Moral Consequences of Single Sins—The Greatness and Littleness of Human Life—Moral Effects of Communion with God—The Thought of God the Stay of the Soul—The Power of the Will—The Gospel Palaces—Religion a Weariness to the Natural Man—The World our Enemy—The Praise of Man—Religion Pleasant to the Religious—Mental Prayer—Curiosity a Temptation to Sin—Miracles no Remedy for Unbelief—Jeremiah: a Lesson for the Disappointed—The Shepherd of our Souls—Doing Glory of God in Pursuits of the World.

"*The selection has been made with great judgment, and the volume, which is daintily printed, has thus a very special value.*"—CHURCH TIMES.

"*The publishers of the present volume have gathered together in a cheap and convenient form a series of Dr. Newman's earliest sermons, preached before he entered the Latin Church. These sermons are, of course, masterly, and, as they are not doctrinal, can be read with profit and pleasure by those who belong to the past as well as to the present creed of the learned doctor. The selection consists, with few exceptions, of sermons for the most important Church Festivals of the Year, and will be found admirably adapted for reading in the various seasons as they pass. To praise the noble language of Dr Newman, an acknowledged master of English, would be superfluous; and these sermons, composed in the vigour of his years, are marked with the rarest grandeur and breadth of thought, and can be read with profit and pleasure by all, the religious for their profound piety, and by the student of English for their purity of diction.*"—MORNING POST.

"*Those who, like ourselves, have long used and valued the eight volumes of Dr. Newman's Parochial Sermons, will be first to rejoice that a 'Selection' of about fifty sermons has been made, and issued in a handsome volume.*"—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

Parochial and Plain Sermons. By JOHN HENRY NEWMAN, B.D., formerly Vicar of St. Mary's, Oxford. Edited by the Rev. W. J. COPELAND, B.D., Rector of Farnham, Essex. New Edition. 8 Vols. Crown 8vo. 5s. each. Sold separately.

CONTENTS OF VOL. I.

Holiness necessary for Future Blessedness—The Immortality of the Soul—Knowledge of God's Will without Obedience—Secret Truths—Self-denial the Test of Religious Earnestness—The Spiritual Mind—Sins of Ignorance and Weakness—God's Commandments not grievous—The Religious use of exalted Feelings—Profession without Practice—Profession without Hypocrisy—Profession without Ostentation—Promising without Doing—Religious Emotion—Religious Faith Rational—The Christian Mysteries—The Self-wise Inquirer—Obedience the Remedy for Religious Perplexity—Times of Private Prayer—Forms of Private Prayer—The Resurrection of the Body—Witnesses of the Resurrection—Christian Reverence—The Religion of the Day—Scripture a Record of Human Sorrow—Christian Manhood.

CONTENTS OF VOL. II.

The World's Benefactors—Faith without Sight—The Incarnation—Martyrdom—Love of Relations and Friends—The Mind of Little Children—Ceremonies of the Church—The Glory of the Christian Church—His Conversion viewed in Reference to His Office—Secrecy and Suddenness of Divine Visitations—Divine Decrees—The Reverence due to Her—Christ, a Quickening Spirit—Saving Knowledge—Self-contemplation—Religious Cowardice—The Gospel Witnesses—Mysteries in Religion—The Indwelling Spirit—The Kingdom of the Saints—The Gospel, a Trust committed to us—Tolerance of Religious Error—Rebuking Sin—The Christian Ministry—Human Responsibility—Guilelessness—The Danger of Riches—The Powers of Nature—The Danger of Accomplishments—Christian Zeal—Use of Saints' Days.

CONTENTS OF VOL. III.

Abraham and Lot—Wilfulness of Israel in rejecting Samuel—Saul—Early years of David—Jeroboam—Faith and Obedience—Christian Repentance—Contracted Views in Religion—A particular Providence as revealed in the Gospel—Tears of Christ at the Grave of Lazarus—Bodily Suffering—The Humiliation of the Eternal Son—Jewish Zeal a Pattern to Christians—Submission to Church Authority—Contest between Truth and Falsehood in the Church—The Church Visible and Invisible—The Visible Church an Encouragement to Faith—The Gift of the Spirit—Regenerating Baptism—Infant Baptism—The Daily Service—The Good Part of Mary—Religious Worship a Remedy for Excitements—Intercession—The Intermediate State.

CONTENTS OF VOL. IV.

The Strictness of the Law of Christ—Obedience without Love, as instanced in the Character of Balaam—Moral Consequences of Single Sins—Acceptance of Religious Privileges compulsory—Reliance on Religious Observances—The Individuality of the Soul—Chastisement amid Mercy—Peace and Joy amid Chastisement—The State of Grace—The Visible Church for the sake of the Elect—The Communion of Saints—The Church a

NEWMAN'S PAROCHIAL AND PLAIN SERMONS—*Continued.*

Home for the Lonely—The Invisible World—The Greatness and Littleness of Human Life—Moral Effects of Communion with God—Christ Hidden from the World—Christ Manifested in Remembrance—The Gainsaying of Korah—The Mysteriousness of our Present Being—The Ventures of Faith—Faith and Love—Watching—Keeping Fast and Festival.

CONTENTS OF VOL. V.

Worship, a Preparation for Christ's Coming—Reverence, a Belief in God's Presence—Unreal Words—Shrinking from Christ's Coming—Equanimity—Remembrance of past Mercies—The Mystery of Godliness—The State of Innocence—Christian Sympathy—Righteousness not of us, but in us—The Law of the Spirit—The New Works of the Gospel—The State of Salvation—Transgressions and Infirmities—Sins of Infirmity—Sincerity and Hypocrisy—The Testimony of Conscience—Many called, few chosen—Present Blessings—Endurance, the Christian's portion—Affliction a School of Comfort—The thought of God, the stay of the Soul—Love the one thing needful—The Power of the Will.

CONTENTS OF VOL. VI.

Fasting, a Source of Trial—Life, the Season of Repentance—Apostolic Abstinence, a Pattern for Christians—Christ's Privations, a Meditation for Christians—Christ the Son of God made Man—The Incarnate Son, a Sufferer and Sacrifice—The Cross of Christ the Measure of the World—Difficulty of realizing Sacred Privileges—The Gospel Sign addressed to Faith—The Spiritual Presence of Christ in the Church—The Eucharistic Presence—Faith the Title for Justification—Judaism of the present day—The Fellowship of the Apostles—Rising with Christ—Warfare the Condition of Victory—Waiting for Christ—Subjection of the Reason and Feelings to the Revealed Word—The Gospel Palaces—The Visible Temple—Offerings for the Sanctuary—The Weapons of Saints—Faith without Demonstration—The Mystery of the Holy Trinity—Peace in Believing.

CONTENTS OF VOL. VII.

The Lapse of Time—Religion, a Weariness to the Natural Man—The World our Enemy—The Praise of Men—Temporal Advantages—The Season of Epiphany—The Duty of Self-denial—The Yoke of Christ—Moses the Type of Christ—The Crucifixion—Attendance on Holy Communion—The Gospel Feast—Love of Religion, a new Nature—Religion pleasant to the Religious—Mental Prayer—Infant Baptism—The Unity of the Church—Steadfastness in the Old Paths.

CONTENTS OF VOL. VIII.

Reverence in Worship—Divine Calls—The Trial of Saul—The Call of David—Curiosity a Temptation to Sin—Miracles no remedy for Unbelief—Josiah, a Pattern for the Ignorant—Inward Witness to the Truth of the Gospel—Jeremiah, a Lesson for the Disappointed—Endurance of the World's Censure—Doing Glory to God in Pursuits of the World—Vanity of Human Glory—Truth hidden when not sought after—Obedience to God the Way to Faith in Christ—Sudden Conversions—The Shepherd of our Souls—Religious Joy—Ignorance of Evil.

Lectures on the Doctrine of Justification.

By JOHN HENRY NEWMAN, B.D., sometime Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

CONTENTS.

Faith considered as the Instrument of Justification—Love considered as the Formal Cause of Justification—Primary Sense of the term Justification—Secondary Senses of the term Justification—Misuse of the term Just or Righteous—On the Gift of Righteousness—The Characteristics of the Gift of Righteousness—Righteousness viewed as a Gift and as a Quality—Righteousness the Fruit of our Lord's Resurrection—The Office of Justifying Faith—The Nature of Justifying Faith—Faith viewed relatively to Rites and Works—On preaching the Gospel—Appendix.

Sermons Bearing upon Subjects of the Day.

By JOHN HENRY NEWMAN, B.D., sometime Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. Edited by the Rev. W. J. COPELAND, B.D., Rector of Farnham, Essex. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

CONTENTS.

The Work of the Christian—Saintliness not forfeited by the Penitent—Ou Lord's Last Supper and His First—Dangers to the Penitent—The Three Offices of Christ—Faith and Experience—Faith and the World—The Church and the World—Indulgence in Religious Privileges—Connection between Personal and Public Improvement—Christian Nobleness—Joshua, a Type of Christ and His Followers—Elisha, a Type of Christ and His Followers—The Christian Church a continuation of the Jewish—The Principle of continuity between the Jewish and Christian Churches—The Christian Church an Imperial Power—Sanctity the Token of the Christian Empire—Condition of the Members of the Christian Empire—The Apostolical Christian—Wisdom and Innocence—Invisible Presence of Christ—Outward and Inward Notes of the Church—Grounds for Steadfastness in our Religious Profession—Elijah the Prophet of the Latter Days—Feasting in Captivity—The Parting of Friends.

Fifteen Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, between A.D. 1826 and 1843.

By JOHN HENRY NEWMAN, B.D., sometime Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

CONTENTS.

The Philosophical Temper first enjoined by the Gospel—The Influence of Natura and Revealed Religion respectively—Evangelical Sanctity the Perfection of Natural Virtue—The Usurpations of Reason—Personal Influence, the means of Propagating the Truth—Our Justice, as a Principle of Divine Governance—Contest between Faith and Light—Human Responsibility, as Independent of Circumstances—Wilfulness the Sin of Saul—Faith and Reason, contrasted as Habits of Mind—The Nature of Faith in Relation to Reason—Love the Safeguard of Faith against Superstition—Implicit and Explicit Reason—Wisdom, as contrasted with Faith and with Bigotry—The Theory of Developments in Religious Doctrine.

The Life of Justification. A Series of

Lectures delivered in Substance at All Saints', Margaret Street. By the Rev. GEORGE BODY, B.A., Rector of Kirkby Misperton. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

CONTENTS.

Justification the Want of Humility—Christ our Justification—Union with Christ the Condition of Justification—Conversion and Justification—The Life of Justification—The Progress and End of Justification.

"*On the whole we have rarely met with a more clear, intelligible and persuasive statement of the truth as regards the important topics on which the volume treats. Sermon II. in particular, will strike every one by its eloquence and beauty, but we scarcely like to specify it, lest in praising it we should seem to disparage the other portions of this admirable little work.*"—CHURCH TIMES.

"*These discourses show that their author's position is due to something more and higher than mere fluency, gesticulation, and flexibility of voice. He appears as having drunk deeply at the fountain of St. Augustine, and as understanding how to translate the burning words of that mighty genius into the current language of to-day.*"—UNION REVIEW.

"*There is real power in these sermons:—power, real power, and plenty of it. . . . There is such a moral veraciousness about him, such a profound and over-mastering belief that Christ has proved a bonâ-fide cure for unholiness, and such an intensity of eagerness to lead others to seek and profit by that means of attaining the true sanctity which alone can enter Heaven—that we wonder not at the crowds which hang upon his preaching, nor at the success of his fervid appeals to the human conscience. If any one doubts our verdict, let him buy this volume. No one will regret its perusal.*"—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

The Life of Temptation. A Course of

Lectures delivered in Substance at St. Peter's, Eaton Square; also at All Saints', Margaret Street. By the Rev. GEORGE BODY, B.A., Rector of Kirkby Misperton. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo. 4*s.* 6*d.*

CONTENTS.

The Leading into Temptation—The Rationale of Temptation—Why we are Tempted—Safety in Temptation—With Jesus in Temptation—The End of Temptation.

"*Regeneration and conversion seem here to occupy their proper places in the Christian economy, and the general subject of temptation is worked out with considerable ability.*"—CHURCH TIMES.

"*This is another volume of simple, earnest, soul-stirring words, dealing with the mysteries of Christian experience.*"—LONDON QUARTERLY REVIEW.

"*A collection of sermons, pious, earnest, and eloquent.*"—ENGLISH CHURCHMAN.

Sermons on the Epistles and Gospels

for the Sundays and Holy Days throughout the Year. By the Rev. ISAAC WILLIAMS, B.D., Author of a "Devotional Commentary on the Gospel Narrative." New Edition. 2 Vols. Crown 8vo. 5s. each. Sold separately.

CONTENTS OF VOL. I.

The King of Salem—The Scriptures bearing Witness—The Church bearing Witness—The Spirit bearing Witness—The Adoption of Sons—Love strong as Death—The Love which passeth Knowledge—Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven—The Spirit of Adoption—The Old and the New Man—The Day Star in the Heart—Obedience the best Sacrifice—The Meekness and Gentleness of Christ—The Faith that overcometh the World—Our Refuge in Public Troubles—Light and Safety in Love—The Great Manifestation—Perseverance found in Humility—Bringing forth Fruit with Patience—The most excellent Gift—The Call to Repentance—The accepted Time—Perseverance in Prayer—The Unclean Spirit returning—The Penitent refreshed—Our Life in the Knowledge of God—The Mind of Christ—The Triumph of the Cross—The Man of Sorrows—The Great Sacrifice—The Memorial of the Great Sacrifice—The Fulfilment—Buried with Christ—The Power of Christ risen—Walking in Newness of Life—Belief in the Resurrection of Christ—The Faith that overcometh the World—Following the Lamb of God—A little while—The Giver of all Good—Requisites of effectual Prayer—Ascending with Christ—The Days of Expectation—They shall walk with Me in White—The Holy Spirit and Baptism—Let all Things be done in order.

CONTENTS OF VOL. II.

The Door opened in Heaven—Love the mark of God's Children—The Gospel a Feast of Love—The Lost Sheep—Mercy the best preparation for Judgment—The peaceable ordering of the World—Brotherly Love and the Life in Christ—The Bread which God giveth—By their Fruits ye shall know them—Looking forward, or Divine Covetousness—The Day of Visitation—The Prayer of the Penitent—Weakness of Faith—Love the fulfilling of the Law—Thankfulness the Life of the Regenerate—My Beloved is Mine and I am His—The Knowledge which is Life Eternal—The Sabbath of Christ found in Meekness—Christ is on the Right Hand of God—The Forgiveness of Sins—Love and Joy in the Spirit—The Warfare and the Armour of Saints—The Love of Christians—The Earthly and Heavenly Citizenship—Mutual Intercessions—Gleanings after Harvest—Bringing unto Christ—Slowness in believing—Grace not given in Vain—The Refiner's Fire—The Lost Crown—Faith in the Incarnation—Value of an Inspired Gospel—The severe and social Virtues—Go and do thou likewise—Joy at hearing the Bridegroom's Voice—The Strength of God in Man's Weakness—Hidden with Christ in God—Do good, hoping for nothing again—The good exchange—War in Heaven—Healing and Peace—The Sacrament of Union—They which shall be accounted Worthy.

The Organization of the Early Christian Churches.

Being the Bampton Lectures for 1880. By EDWIN HATCH, M.A., Vice-Principal of St. Mary Hall, and Grinfield Lecturer in the Septuagint, Oxford. 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

"We can most heartily rejoice in the thorough honesty and fearless independence of the lecturer. We should add that the literary form of the lectures is admirable, perfect simplicity, great literary beauty, and apt illustrations drawn from various fields of thought characterizing them in an unusual degree."—BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

"The whole book is full of brilliant side-lights upon ecclesiastical history."—ACADEMY.

"The subject selected by Mr. Hatch is an interesting one. In his exposition of it he has displayed considerable research and no little independence of thought. The results which he placed before the University of Oxford must have been startling to many, but they deserve serious consideration from all who really wish to know the gradual process by which the Church of later periods evolved itself from its original conditions. The volume will repay perusal."—RECORD.

The Divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Being the Bampton Lectures for 1866. By HENRY PARRY LIDDON, D.D., D.C.L., Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's, and Ireland Professor at Oxford. Eighth Edition. Crown 8vo. 5*s.*

The Religion of the Christ: its Historic and Literary Development considered as an Evidence of its Origin.

Being the Bampton Lectures for 1874. By the Rev. STANLEY LEATHES, M.A., Minister of St. Philip's, Regent Street, and Professor of Hebrew, King's College, London. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

The Permanence of Christianity.

Considered in Eight Lectures preached before the University of Oxford, in the year 1872, on the Foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton, M.A. By JOHN RICHARD TURNER EATON, M.A., late Fellow and Tutor of Merton College, Rector of Lapworth, Warwickshire. 8vo. 12*s.*

Some Helps for School Life. Sermons

preached at Clifton College. 1862-1879. By the Rev. J. PERCIVAL, M.A., LL.D., President of Trinity College, Oxford, and late Head Master of Clifton College. Crown 8vo. *7s. 6d.*

CONTENTS.

Corporate Life—Our Attitude and Influence—Putting away Childish Things—Manliness—Lenten Observance, or the Need of Spiritual Discipline—Christ Weeping over Jerusalem—Christ Bearing His Cross—Christ Sacrificing Himself for Us—Why am I Here?—My Father's Business—The Feeble Character—Progressive Morality—Christian Enlightenment—Parting Reminders—Companionship—Love Worketh no Ill to his Neighbour—Public Worship—Sunday—Confirmation—Advent—The Unaccomplished Work of Schools—What House will ye Build Me?—School Memories—Farewell Sermon.

The Sorrows of the Cross; Seven Sermons.

—Bodily Pain.—Ridicule.—Ingratitude.—Disappointment.—Sympathy.—Sabacthani.—The Sins of the World. By the Rev. E. H. Hansell, B.D., Rector of East Ilsley, Berks. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. *1s.*

The Way of Holiness in Married Life.

A Course of Sermons preached in Lent. By the Rev. HENRY J. ELLISON, M.A. Second Edition. Small 8vo. *2s. 6d.*

The Christian Character; Six Sermons

preached in Lent. By JOHN JACKSON, D.D., Bishop of London. Seventh Edition. Small 8vo. *3s. 6d.*

Warnings of the Holy Week, &c. Being

a Course of Parochial Lectures for the Week before Easter and the Easter Festivals. By the Rev. W. ADAMS, M.A., Author of "Sacred Allegories," &c. Eighth Edition. Small 8vo. *4s. 6d.*

CONTENTS.

The Warning given at Bethany—The Warning of the Day of Excitement—The Warning of the Day of Chastisement—The Warning of the Fig Tree—The Warning of Judas—The Warning of Pilate—The Warning of the Day of Rest—The Signs of Our Lord's Presence—The Remedy for Anxious Thoughts—Comfort under Despondency.

Sermons. By Henry Melvill, B.D., late Canon of St. Paul's, and Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen. New Edition. 2 Vols. Crown 8vo. 5*s*. each. Sold separately.

CONTENTS OF VOL. I.

The First Prophecy—Christ the Minister of the Church—The Impossibility of Creature-Merit—The Humiliation of the Man Christ Jesus—The Doctrine of the Resurrection viewed in connection with that of the Soul's Immortality—The Power of Wickedness and Righteousness to reproduce themselves—The Power of Religion to strengthen the Human Intellect—The Provision made by God for the Poor—St. Paul, a Tent-Maker—The Advantages of a state of Expectation—Truth as it is in Jesus—The Difficulties of Scripture.

CONTENTS OF VOL. II.

Jacob's Vision and Vow—The continued Agency of the Father and the Son—The Resurrection of Dry Bones—Protestantism and Popery—Christianity a Sword—The Death of Moses—The Ascension of Christ—The Spirit upon the Waters—The Proportion of Grace to Trial—Pleading before the Mountains—Heaven—God's Way in the Sanctuary.

"*Every one who can remember the days when Canon Melvill was the preacher of the day, will be glad to see these four-and-twenty of his sermons so nicely reproduced. His Sermons were all the result of real study and genuine reading, with far more theology in them than those of many who make much more profession of theology. There are sermons here which we can personally remember; it has been a pleasure to us to be reminded of them, and we are glad to see them brought before the present generation. We hope that they may be studied, for they deserve it thoroughly.*"—Literary Churchman.

"*The Sermons of Canon Melvill, now republished in two handy volumes, need only to be mentioned to be sure of a hearty welcome. Sound learning, well-weighed words, calm and keen logic, and solemn devoutness, mark the whole series of masterly discourses, which embrace some of the chief doctrines of the Church, and set them forth in clear and Scriptural strength.*"—Standard.

Lectures delivered at St. Margaret's, Lothbury. By Henry Melvill, B.D., late Canon of St. Paul's, and Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 5*s*.

CONTENTS.

The Return of the Dispossessed Spirit—Honey from the Rock—Easter—The Witness in Oneself—The Apocrypha—A Man a Hiding-place—The Hundredfold Recompense—The Life more than Meat—Isaiah's Vision—St. John the Baptist—Building the Tombs of the Prophets—Manifestation of the Sons of God—St. Paul's Determination—The Song of Moses and the Lamb—The Divine Longsuffering—Sowing the Seed—The Great Multitude—The Kinsman Redeemer—St. Barnabas—Spiritual Decline.

Sermons on Certain of the Less

Prominent Facts and References in Sacred Story. By HENRY MELVILL, B.D., late Canon of St. Paul's, and Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen. New Edition. 2 Vols. Crown 8vo. 5s. each. Sold separately.

CONTENTS OF VOL. I.

The Faith of Joseph on his Death-bed—Angels as Remembrancers—The Burning of the Magical Books—The Parting Hymn—Cæsar's Household—The Sleepless Night—The Well of Bethlehem—The Thirst of Christ—The second Delivery of the Lord's Prayer—Peculiarities in the Miracle in the Coasts of Decapolis—The Latter Rain—The Lowly Errand—Nehemiah before Artaxerxes—Jabez.

CONTENTS OF VOL. II.

The Young Man in the Linen Cloth—The Fire on the Shore—The Finding the Guest-Chamber—The Spectre's Sermon a truism—Various Opinions—The Misrepresentations of Eve—Seeking, after Finding—The Bird's Nest—Angels our Guardians in trifles—The appearance of failure—Simon the Cyrenian—The power of the Eye—Pilate's Wife—Examination of Cain.

"*We are glad to see this new edition of what we have always considered to be Melvill's best sermons, because in them we have his best thoughts. . . . Many of these sermons are the strongest arguments yet adduced for internal evidence of the veracity of the Scriptural narratives.*"—STANDARD.

"*Unusually interesting. . . . . No one can read these sermons without deriving instruction from them, without being compelled to acknowledge that new light has been cast for him on numerous passages of Scripture, which he must henceforth read with greater intelligence and greater interest than before.*"—EDINBURGH COURANT.

"*For skill in developing the significance of the less prominent facts of Holy Scripture' no one could compete with the late Canon Melvill, four volumes of whose discourses—two of them occupied entirely with his sermons on subjects of this class—are before us. His preaching was unique. He selected for the most part texts that are not frequently treated, and when he chose those of a more ordinary character, he generally presented them in a new light, and elicited from them some truth which would not have suggested itself to any other preacher. He was singularly ingenious in some of his conceptions, and wonderfully forcible and impressive in his mode of developing and applying them.*"—NONCONFORMIST.

"*The publishers of these well-known, almost classic sermons, have conferred a boon on all lovers of our pulpit literature by this beautiful, portable edition of some of the most brilliant and original discourses that have been delivered to this generation.*"—BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

"*The Sermons abound in thought, and the thoughts are couched in English which is at once elegant in construction and easy to read.*"—CHURCH TIMES.

"*Henry Melvill's intellect was large, his imagination brilliant, his ardour intense, and his style strong, fervid, and picturesque. Often he seemed to glow with the inspiration of a prophet.*"—AMERICAN QUARTERLY CHURCH REVIEW.

Selection from the Sermons preached

during the Latter Years of his Life, in the Parish Church of Barnes, and in the Cathedral of St. Paul's. By HENRY MELVILL, B.D., late Canon of St. Paul's, and Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen. New Edition. 2 Vols. Crown 8vo. 5*s.* each. Sold separately.

CONTENTS OF VOL. I.

The Parity of the consequences of Adam's Transgression and Christ's Death—The Song of Simeon—The Days of Old—Omissions of Scripture—The Madman in Sport—Peace, Peace, when there is no Peace—A very lovely Song—This is that King Ahaz—Ariel—New Wine and Old Bottles—Demas—Michael and the Devil—The Folly of Excessive Labour—St. Paul at Philippi—Believing a Lie—The Prodigal Son—The Foolishness of Preaching—Knowledge and Sorrow—The Unjust Steward—The Man born blind.

CONTENTS OF VOL. II.

Rejoicing as in Spoil — Satan a Copyist — The binding the Tares into Bundles — Two walking together—Agreeing with the Adversary—God speaking to Moses—Hoping in Mercy—Faith as a Grain of Mustard Seed—Mary's Recompense—War in Heaven—Glory into Shame—The Last Judgment—Man like to Vanity—God so Loved the World—Saul—And what shall this Man do?—The Sickness and Death of Elisha—Abiding in our Callings—Trinity Sunday.

"*The main characteristics of Canon Melvill's sermons are these—they are not polemical; the* odium theologicum *is nowhere to be found in them, and nowhere is the spirit of true Christian charity and love absent from them. This will widen their usefulness, for they will on this account make a ready way amongst all sects and creeds of professing Christians. Again, these sermons are eminently practical and devotional in their tone and aim. The truths here proclaimed pierce the heart to its very core, so true is the preacher's aim, so vigorous is the force with which he shoots the convictions of his own heart into the hearts of his hearers.*"—STANDARD.

"*There are in the sermons before us all Melvill's wonted grace of diction, strength of reasoning, and aptness of illustration.*"—WEEKLY REVIEW.

"*Two other volumes of the late Canon Melvill's sermons contain forty discourses preached by him in his later years, and they are prefaced by a short memoir of one of the worthiest and most impressive preachers of recent times.*"—EXAMINER.

"*Many years have now elapsed since we first heard Henry Melvill. But we can still recall the text, the sermon, the deep impression made upon us by the impassioned eloquence of the great preacher. It was our first, and very profitable experience of what influence there resides in the faithful preaching of the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ. For while it was impossible to be indifferent to the messenger, yet the message was brought home by him to the heart and to the conscience. It is pleasant in these, the latest sermons delivered by Mr. Melvill, to find the same faithful utterance.*"—CHRISTIAN OBSERVER.

The Soul in its Probation: Sermons Preached at the Church of S. Alban the Martyr, Holborn, on the Sundays in Lent, 1873. By the Rev. F. N. OXENHAM, M.A. 8vo. 5*s.*

The Last Three Sermons preached at Oxford by PHILIP N. SHUTTLEWORTH, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of Chichester. Justification through Faith—The Merciful Character of the Gospel Covenant—The Sufficiency of Scripture a Rule of Faith. To which is added a Letter addressed in 1841 to a Young Clergyman, now a Priest in the Church of Rome. New Edition. Small 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

Not Tradition but Scripture. By the late PHILIP NICHOLAS SHUTTLEWORTH, D.D., Warden of New College, Oxford, and Rector of Foxley, Wilts, afterwards Bishop of Chichester. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

The Doctrine of the Cross: specially in its relation to the Troubles of Life. Sermons preached during Lent in the Parish Church of New Windsor by HENRY J. ELLISON, M.A. (sometime Vicar of Windsor), Honorary Chaplain to the Queen, Honorary Canon of Christ Church, and Rector of Haseley, Oxon. Small 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

Pleadings for Christ. Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical, preached in St. Andrew's Church, Liverpool. By WILLIAM LEFROY, M.A., Incumbent. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

7. Religious Education.

A Key to Christian Doctrine and Practice, founded on the Church Catechism. By the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of "The Annotated Book of Common Prayer," &c. &c. New Edition. Small 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.*

Forming a Volume of "Keys to Christian Knowledge."

"Of cheap and reliable text-books of this nature there has hitherto been a great want. We are often asked to recommend books for use in Church Sunday-schools, and we therefore take this opportunity of saying that we know of none more likely to be of service both to teachers and scholars than these 'Keys.'" — CHURCHMAN'S SHILLING MAGAZINE.

"This is another of Mr. Blunt's most useful manuals, with all the precision of a school-book, yet diverging into matters of practical application so freely as to make it most serviceable, either as a teacher's suggestion-book, or as an intelligent pupil's reading-book."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

"Will be very useful for the higher classes in Sunday-schools, or rather for the fuller instruction of the Sunday-school teachers themselves, where the parish priest is wise enough to devote a certain time regularly to their preparation for their voluntary task."—UNION REVIEW.

Household Theology: a Handbook of Religious Information respecting the Holy Bible, the Prayer Book, the Church, the Ministry, Divine Worship, the Creeds, &c. &c. By the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of "The Annotated Book of Common Prayer," &c. &c. New Edition. Small 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

CONTENTS.

The Bible—The Prayer Book—The Church—Table of Dates—Ministerial Offices—Divine Worship—The Creeds—A Practical Summary of Christian Doctrine—The Great Christian Writers of Early Times—Ancient and Modern Heresies and Sects—The Church Calendar—A short explanation of Words used in Church History and Theology—Index.

Rudiments of Theology. A First Book

for Students. By JOHN PILKINGTON NORRIS, B.D., Canon of Bristol, Vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester. Second Edition, revised. Crown 8vo. *7s. 6d.*

"It is altogether a remarkable book. We have seldom seen clear, incisive reasoning, orthodox teaching, and wide-mindedness in such happy combination."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

"A most useful book for theological students in the earlier part of their course. . . . The book is one for which the Church owes a debt of gratitude to Canon Norris, combining, as it does, orthodoxy and learning, and logical accuracy of definition with real charity. We heartily commend it."—JOHN BULL.

"We can recommend this book to theological students as a useful and compendious manual. It is clear and well arranged, . . . and may be profitably used by candidates for ordination."—SPECTATOR.

"This unpretending work supplies a real desideratum. . . . . *It seeks to lead us from the shifting sands of human systems to the solid ground of Divine revelation, wisely recognising as its most trustworthy interpreters those who came nearest to its times, and directing the student's mind to 'what the early Fathers thought and wrote in the days when the Church's theologians had to hold their own against an adverse world.'"*—GUARDIAN.

"This work was prepared as a handbook for theological students. But it is to reach a far wider field. It is capable of doing a most important service among all classes. We have seldom, if ever, met a more satisfactory or a clearer presentation of the fundamental facts of theology than those given in these pages. . . . The author has the rare faculty—it amounts really to genius—of saying just the thing that ought to be said, and of presenting any truth in such a shape that the reader can easily take hold of it and make it his own. . . . We commend this work to Churchmen generally as one from which all can derive profit. To the Clergy it will serve as a model method of dogmatic teaching, and to the laity it will be a rich storehouse of information concerning the things to be believed."—CHURCHMAN (NEW YORK).

The Young Churchman's Companion

to the Prayer Book. By the Rev. J. W. GEDGE, M.A., Winchester Diocesan Inspector of Schools for West Surrey and the Channel Islands. (Recommended by the late and present Lord Bishops of Winchester.) New Edition, 16mo, *1s. 6d.*, or in Paper Covers, *1s.* The Three Parts may also be had separately in Paper Covers, *6d.* each.

Part I.—MORNING AND EVENING PRAYER AND LITANY.
Part II.—BAPTISMAL AND CONFIRMATION SERVICES.
Part III.—THE HOLY COMMUNION.

A Catechism on Gospel History, inculcating Church Doctrine.

By the Rev. SAMUEL KETTLEWELL, M.A. Third Edition. Small 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

"This work has deservedly reached a third edition. Originally composed when its author was at Leeds, its usefulness was tested in the parish church schools there. It has since been enlarged and carefully revised, and will be found exceedingly well suited for the use of parents in giving religious instruction to their own children, as well as for teachers generally."—NATIONAL CHURCH.

"Sunday-school teachers and others engaged in the instruction of the young will find in its pages many useful suggestions."—ROCK.

A Help to Catechizing.

For the Use of Clergymen, Schools, and Private Families. By JAMES BEAVEN, D.D., formerly Professor of Divinity in the University of King's College, Toronto. New Edition. 18mo. 2*s.*

Catechetical Exercises on the Apostles' Creed;

chiefly from Bp. Pearson. By EDWARD BICKERSTETH, D.D., Dean of Lichfield. New Edition. 18mo. 2*s.*

Questions illustrating the Thirty-Nine Articles

of the Church of England, with Proofs from Holy Scripture, and the Primitive Church. By EDWARD BICKERSTETH, D.D., Dean of Lichfield. Sixth Edition. Small 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

A Manual of Confirmation, Comprising

—1. A General Account of the Ordinance. 2. The Baptismal Vow, and the English Order of Confirmation, with Short Notes, Critical and Devotional. 3. Meditations and Prayers on Passages of Holy Scripture, in connexion with the Ordinance. With a Pastoral Letter instructing Catechumens how to prepare themselves for their first Communion. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., D.C.L., Dean of Norwich. Ninth Edition. Small 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

The Religious Training of Children.

By JOHN WYLDE, M.A., Vicar of S. Saviour's, Leeds, formerly Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford. Small 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Church Principles on the Basis of the

Church Catechism, for the Use of Teachers, and the more advanced Classes in Sunday and other Schools. By the Rev. JOHN MACBETH, LL.D., Rector of Killegney, one of the Examiners under the Board of Religious Education of the General Synod of the Church of Ireland. Small 8vo. 1*s.*

Easy Lessons Addressed to Candidates

for Confirmation. By JOHN PILKINGTON NORRIS, B.D., Canon of Bristol, Vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester. Small 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*

"An admirable hand-book on confirmation. It is sound, scriptural, plain and practical. It brings out only important points, and is not overloaded with unessential things. Besides, it has the rare merit of being adapted to persons of varying ages."—CHURCHMAN (NEW YORK).

"Is so arranged as to convey the teaching of the Catechism to those who, from early disadvantages, are unable to commit it to memory. Earnest counsels are appended for the guidance of the confirmed in maturer years."—NATIONAL CHURCH.

"The Canon aims in the first nine lessons to transfuse the substance of the Catechism into a form which such persons could readily apprehend; and in this he has entirely succeeded. His little book, however, is equally well adapted for better educated candidates, whose interest in the time-honoured formula so often repeated will probably be stimulated afresh by the novelty of the arrangement. Canon Norris's explanations are thoroughly clear, and it is needless to say that his teaching is sound and moderate."—SCOTTISH GUARDIAN.

"A valuable little work, in which the principal points of the Church's teaching are clearly and fully set forth. The remarks on the Sacraments are exceedingly good, and although these 'Lessons' are primarily intended for those who are preparing for confirmation, they might with advantage be studied by those who, having passed this stage, are desirous of refreshing their memories respecting the doctrines they profess to believe."—ROCK.

Catechesis; or, Christian Instruction

preparatory to Confirmation and First Communion. By CHARLES WORDSWORTH, D.C.L., Bishop of St. Andrews. New Edition. Small 8vo. 2*s.*

Manuals of Religious Instruction.

Edited by JOHN PILKINGTON NORRIS, B.D., Canon of Bristol, Vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Manchester.

3 Volumes. Small 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.* each. Sold separately.

THE OLD TESTAMENT.
THE NEW TESTAMENT.
THE PRAYER BOOK.

Or each Volume in Five Parts. 1*s.* each Part.

[These Manuals are intended to supply a five years' course of instruction for young people between the ages of thirteen and eighteen.

It will be seen that fifteen small graduated text-books are provided :—

Five on the Old Testament;
Five on the New Testament;
Five on the Catechism and Liturgy.

In preparing the last, the Editor has thought it best to spread the study of the Catechism over several years, rather than compress it into one.

This may give rise to what may appear some needless repetition. But the Lessons of our Catechism are of such paramount importance, that it seems desirable to keep it continually in our Pupils' hands, as the best key to the study of the Prayer Book.

There has been a grievous want of *definiteness* in our young people's knowledge of Church doctrine. Especially have the Diocesan Inspectors noticed it in our Pupil Teachers. It has arisen, doubtless, from their Teachers assuming that they had clear elementary ideas about religion, in which really they had never been grounded. It is therefore thought not too much to ask them to give one-third of their time to the study of the Prayer Book.

In the Old Testament and New Testament Manuals the greatest pains have been taken to give them such a character as shall render it impossible for them to supersede the Sacred Text. Two main objects the writers of the Old and New Testament Manuals have proposed to themselves; first, to stimulate interest; second, to supply a sort of running commentary on the inspired page. Especial pains have been taken to draw the reader's attention to the *spiritual* teaching of Holy Scripture, and to subordinate to this the merely historical interest.

The writer of the Old Testament Manual has made it his endeavour to help the reader to see our Lord Christ in Law, in Psalms, in Prophets.

The New Testament Manual is confined to the Gospels and Acts. It was found impossible to include any of the Epistles. But the Fourth Part of the Prayer Book Manual will in some measure supply this deficiency.

Although they were originally prepared with special regard to Pupil Teachers, they will be found adapted also for all students of a like age (from thirteen to eighteen) who have not access to many books.]

Keys to Christian Knowledge.

Seven Volumes, Small 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.* each, sold separately.
The 2*s.* 6*d.* Edition may still be had.

Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of the "Annotated Bible," "Annotated Book of Common Prayer," &c. &c.

A KEY TO THE KNOWLEDGE AND USE OF THE HOLY BIBLE.

A KEY TO THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.

A KEY TO CHURCH HISTORY (ANCIENT).

A KEY TO CHURCH HISTORY (MODERN).

A KEY TO CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE AND PRACTICE (founded on the Church Catechism).

Edited by JOHN PILKINGTON NORRIS, B.D., Canon of Bristol, and Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Manchester, Editor of the "New Testament with Notes" &c.

A KEY TO THE NARRATIVE OF THE FOUR GOSPELS.

A KEY TO THE NARRATIVE OF THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.

8. Allegories and Tales.

Allegories and Tales. By the Rev. W. E. Heygate, M.A., Rector of Brighstone. Crown 8vo. 5s.

"It is eminently original, and every one of its sixty-three short allegories is a story that the dullest child will read and the intelligent child will understand and enjoy. Grave thought, kindly raillery, biting sarcasm, grim humour, sincere indignation, wise counsel, a broad charity, and other characteristics, run through the allegories, many of which are highly poetical and good models of that style of composition."—Edinburgh Courant.

"Mr. Heygate's volume contains about sixty short tales or allegories, all rife with good teaching, plainly set forth, and written in a very engaging and attractive style. As a present for children this book would be at once acceptable and beneficial. It can be highly commended."—Church Herald.

"There are both grace and precision about these 'Allegories and Tales,' which make them charming to read either for young or for old. The stories are some of them quaint, some of them picturesque, all of them pleasant; and the moral they inclose shines out soft and clear as through a crystal. This is a book that may be recommended for a present, not only for young people, but for those of larger growth."—Athenæum.

"The Rector of Brighstone has the gift of writing moral and spiritual lessons for the young in the most attractive fashion. His 'Allegories and Tales' are excellent specimens of stories, with a moral, in which the moral is not obtrusive and yet is not lost."—English Independent.

"A book of very great beauty and power. Mr. Heygate is a thoughtful, earnest and able writer, on whom more than any one is fallen in a striking manner the mantle of the great author of 'Agathos.'"—John Bull.

Sacred Allegories. The Shadow of the Cross—The Distant Hills—The Old Man's Home—The King's Messengers. By the Rev. William Adams, M.A., late Fellow of Merton College, Oxford. New Edition. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 5s.

The Four Allegories may be had separately, with Illustrations. 16mo. 1s. each.

Edwy the Fair, or the First Chron-

icle of Æscendune. A Tale of the Days of Saint Dunstan. By the Rev. A. D. CRAKE, B.A., Author of the "History of the Church under the Roman Empire," &c. &c. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

"The volume will possess a strong interest, especially for the young, and be useful, too, for though in form a tale, it may be classed among 'the side-lights of history.'"—STANDARD.

"Altogether the book shows great thought and careful study of the manners and customs of those early Saxon times."—JOHN BULL.

"We shall be glad when Mr. Crake takes up his pen once more, to give us a further instalment of the annals of the House of Æscendune."—CHURCH TIMES.

"A very interesting and well-written story of Saxon times—the times of Dunstan and the hapless Edwy. The author has evidently taken great pains to examine into the real history of the period. We can scarcely imagine it possible that it should be anything else than a great favourite."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

"It is one of the best historical tales for the young that has been published for a long time."—NONCONFORMIST.

"Written with much spirit and a careful attention to the best authorities on the history of the period of which he treats."—NATIONAL CHURCH.

"The facts upon which the Chronicle is based have been carefully brought together from a variety of sources, and great skill has been shown in the construction of the narrative. The aim of the author is certainly a good one, and his efforts have been attended with a considerable amount of success."—ROCK.

Alfgar the Dane, or the Second Chron-

icle of Æscendune. A Tale. By the Rev. A. D. CRAKE, B.A., Author of the "History of the Church under the Roman Empire," &c. &c. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

"Mr. Crake's 'Chronicles of Æscendune' have their second instalment in 'Alfgar the Dane,' a youth who is saved from the massacre on S. Brice's night to meet with many capital adventures."—GUARDIAN.

"Sure to be excessively popular with boys, and we look forward with great interest to the Third Chronicle, which will tell of the Norman invasion."—CHURCH TIMES.

"As in his former production, Mr. Crake seems to have taken great pains to be correct in his facts, and he has, we really believe, combined accuracy with liveliness. Schoolboys, not at Bloxham only, ought to be very grateful to him; though in thus speaking we by no means intend to imply that seniors will not find this little book both interesting and instructive. Its tone is as excellent as that of Mr. Crake's previous tale."—CHURCH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

"Here, strung together with characters in harmony with the times, is a thoroughly well-written history of the later Danish invasions of England. . . . . As a tale his work is interesting; as a history it is of very considerable value."—NONCONFORMIST.

"It is not often that a writer combines so completely the qualities which go to make up the historian and the novelist, but Mr. Crake has this happy conjunction of faculties in an eminent degree."—STANDARD.

Semele; or, The Spirit of Beauty: a Venetian Tale. By the Rev. J. D. MERRYWEATHER, B.A. English Chaplain at Venice. Small 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

The Hillford Confirmation. A Tale. By M. C. PHILLPOTTS. New Edition. 16mo. 1*s.*

The Gate of Paradise. A Dream of Easter Eve. Fifth Edition. 16mo. 1*s.*

9. History and Biography.

Bossuet and his Contemporaries.

By H. L. SIDNEY LEAR. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Forming a Volume of "Christian Biographies."

"*It contains so many interesting facts that it may be profitably read even by those who already know the man and the period.*"—SPECTATOR.

"*Here is a clear and good work, the product of thorough industry and of honest mind.*"—NONCONFORMIST.

"*All biography is delightful, and this story of Bossuet is eminently so.*"—NOTES AND QUERIES.

"*Bossuet's daily life, his style of preaching, his association with the stirring political, social, and ecclesiastical events of his time, are presented in a simple but picturesque way.*"—DAILY NEWS.

"*We are always glad to welcome a fresh work from the graceful pen of the author of 'A Dominican Artist.'*"—SATURDAY REVIEW.

Fénelon, Archbishop of Cambrai. A Biographical Sketch.

By H. L. SIDNEY LEAR. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Forming a Volume of "Christian Biographies."

"*Those who know—and we may fairly ask, who does not?—the charming books which we have already had from the present writer, will need nothing more than the announcement of it to make them welcome this new account of the life of the saintly Fénelon.*"—CHURCH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

"*The history of the Church offers few more attractive biographies than that of the great Archbishop, whom everybody appreciated save his king.*"—GUARDIAN.

"*The delightful volume under notice will add much to the well-deserved reputation of its author.*"—CHURCH TIMES.

"*The writer has found a subject which suits her genius, and she handles it with both skill and sympathy. . . . The account of his life at Cambrai is one of the most delightful narratives that we have ever read. It would be scarcely too much to extend the same praise to the whole book.*"—SPECTATOR.

"*Fénelon is thoroughly readable, and is much more than a biographical sketch. There are nearly 500 pages, and there are very few which fail to give a reader something for glad or serious thought.*"—NOTES AND QUERIES.

"*We doubt much whether the real man was ever so vividly portrayed or his portrait so elegantly framed as in this choice and readable book.*"—WATCHMAN.

"*One of the great charms of this work consists in the letters scattered up and down its pages, some addressed to his royal pupil, and others to his friends. The sweet nature and singular fascination of the Archbishop shine forth conspicuously in these self-revelations, which breathe a truly religious spirit.*"—ENGLISH INDEPENDENT.

A Christian Painter of the Nineteenth

Century; being the Life of Hippolyte Flandrin. By H. L. SIDNEY LEAR. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Forming a Volume of "Christian Biographies."

"This is a touching and instructive story of a life singularly full of nobility, affection, and grace, and it is worthily told."—SPECTATOR.

"Sympathetic, popular, and free, almost to a fault, from technicalities. . . . The book is welcome as a not untimely memorial to a man who deserves to be held up as an example."—SATURDAY REVIEW.

"The record of a life marked by exalted aims, and crowned by no small amount of honour and success, cannot but be welcome to earnest students of all kinds. . . . There are many fine pieces of criticism in this book,—utterances of Flandrin's which show the clear wit of the man, his candour, and self-balanced judgment. . . . . We have written enough to show how interesting the book is."—ATHENÆUM.

"This is a charming addition to biographical literature."—NOTES AND QUERIES.

A Dominican Artist: A Sketch of the

Life of the Rev. Père Besson, of the Order of St. Dominic. By H. L. SIDNEY LEAR. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Forming a Volume of "Christian Biographies."

"The author of the Life of Père Besson writes with a grace and refinement of devotional feeling peculiarly suited to a subject-matter which suffers beyond most others from any coarseness of touch. It would be difficult to find 'the simplicity and purity of a holy life' more exquisitely illustrated than in Father Besson's career, both before and after his joining the Dominican Order under the auspices of Lacordaire. . . . Certainly we have never come across what could more strictly be termed in the truest sense 'the life of a beautiful soul.' The author has done well in presenting to English readers this singularly graceful biography, in which all who can appreciate genuine simplicity and nobleness of Christian character will find much to admire and little or nothing to condemn."—SATURDAY REVIEW.

"It would indeed have been a deplorable omission had so exquisite a biography been by any neglect lost to English readers, and had a character so perfect in its simple and complete devotion been withheld from our admiration. . . . . But we have dwelt too long already on this fascinating book, and must now leave it to our readers."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

"A beautiful and most interesting sketch of the late Père Besson, an artist who forsook the easel for the altar."—CHURCH TIMES.

"Whatever a reader may think of Père Besson's profession as a monk, no one will doubt his goodness; no one can fail to profit who will patiently read his life, as here written by a friend, whose sole defect is in being slightly unctuous."—ATHENÆUM.

"The story of Père Besson's life is one of much interest, and told with simplicity, candour, and good feeling."—SPECTATOR.

"We strongly recommend it to our readers. It is a charming biography, that will delight and edify both old and young."—WESTMINSTER GAZETTE.

The Life of Madame Louise de France,

Daughter of Louis XV., also known as the Mother Térèse de S. Augustin. By H. L. SIDNEY LEAR. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Forming a Volume of "Christian Biographies."

"Such a record of deep, earnest, self-sacrificing piety, beneath the surface of Parisian life, during what we all regard as the worst age of French godlessness, ought to teach us all a lesson of hope and faith, let appearances be what they may. Here, from out of the court and family of Louis XV. there issues this Madame Louise, whose life is set before us as a specimen of as calm and unworldly devotion—of a devotion, too, full of shrewd sense and practical administrative talent—as any we have ever met with."—LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

The Revival of Priestly Life in the

Seventeenth Century in France. CHARLES DE CONDREN—S. PHILIP NERI and CARDINAL DE BERULLE—S. VINCENT DE PAUL—SAINT SULPICE and JEAN JACQUES OLIER. By H. L. SIDNEY LEAR. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Forming a Volume of "Christian Biographies."

"A book the authorship of which will command the respect of all who can honour sterling worth. No Christian, to whatever denomination he may belong, can read without quick sympathy and emotion these touching sketches of the early Oratorians and the Lazarists."—STANDARD.

Life of S. Francis de Sales. By H. L.

SIDNEY LEAR. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Forming a Volume of "Christian Biographies."

"It is written with the delicacy, freshness, and absence of all affectation which characterised the former works by the same hand, and which render these books so very much more pleasant reading than are religious biographies in general. The character of S. Francis de Sales, Bishop of Geneva, is a charming one. His unaffected humility, his freedom from dogmatism in an age when dogma was placed above religion, his freedom from bigotry in an age of persecution, were alike admirable."—STANDARD.

"The author of 'A Dominican Artist,' in writing this new life of the wise and loving Bishop and Prince of Geneva, has aimed less at historical or ecclesiastical investigation than at a vivid and natural representation of the inner mind and life of the subject of his biography, as it can be traced in his own writings and in those of his most intimate and affectionate friends. The book is written with the grave and quiet grace which characterises the productions of its author, and cannot fail to please those readers who can sympathise with all forms of goodness and devotion to noble purpose."—WESTMINSTER REVIEW.

"A book which contains the record of a life as sweet, pure, and noble, as any man by divine help, granted to devout sincerity of soul, has been permitted to live upon earth. The example of this gentle but resolute and energetic spirit, wholly dedicated to the highest conceivable good, offering itself, with all the temporal uses of mental existence, to the service of infinite and eternal beneficence, is extremely touching. It is a book worthy of acceptance."—DAILY NEWS.

Henri Perreyve. By A. GRATRY, Prêtre

de l'Oratoire, Professeur de Morale Evangélique à la Sorbonne, et Membre de l'Académie Française. Translated by special permission. With Portrait. By H. L. SIDNEY LEAR. Crown 8vo. *3s. 6d.*

Forming a Volume of "Christian Biographies."

"A most touching and powerful piece of biography, interspersed with profound reflections on personal religion, and on the prospects of Christianity."—CHURCH REVIEW.

"The works of the translator of Henri Perreyve form, for the most part, a series of saintly biographies which have obtained a larger share of popularity than is generally accorded to books of this description. . . . The description of his last days will probably be read with greater interest than any other part of the book; presenting as it does an example of fortitude under suffering, and resignation, when cut off so soon after entering upon a much-coveted and useful career, of rare occurrence in this age of self-assertion. This is, in fact, the essential teaching of the entire volume."—MORNING POST.

"Those who take a pleasure in reading a beautiful account of a beautiful character would do well to procure the Life of 'Henri Perreyve.' . . . We would especially recommend the book for the perusal of English priests, who may learn many a holy lesson from the devoted spirit in which the subject of the memoir gave himself up to the duties of his sacred office, and to the cultivation of the graces with which he was endowed."—CHURCH TIMES.

"It is easy to see that Henri Perreyve was a Roman Catholic priest of no ordinary type. With comparatively little of what Protestants call superstition, with great courage and sincerity, with a nature singularly guileless and noble, his priestly vocation, although pursued, according to his biographer, with unbridled zeal, did not stifle his human sympathies and aspirations. He could not believe that his faith compelled him 'to renounce sense and reason,' or that a priest was not free to speak, act, and think like other men. Indeed, the Abbé Gratry makes a kind of apology for his friend's free-speaking in this respect, and endeavours to explain it. Perreyve was the beloved disciple of Lacordaire, who left him all his manuscripts, notes, and papers, and he himself attained the position of a great pulpit orator."—PALL MALL GAZETTE.

Church Memorials and Characteristics;

being a Church History of the six First Centuries. By the late WILLIAM ROBERTS, Esq., M.A., F.R.S. Edited by his Son, ARTHUR ROBERTS, M.A., Rector of Woodrising, Norfolk. 8vo. *7s. 6d.*

Walter Kerr Hamilton, Bishop of Salisbury.

A Sketch by HENRY PARRY LIDDON, D.D., D.C.L., Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's, and Ireland Professor at Oxford. Second Edition. 8vo. *2s. 6d.*

Essays, Historical and Theological.

By J. B. MOZLEY, D.D., late Canon of Christ Church, and Regius Professor of Divinity in the University of Oxford. Two Vols. 8vo. 24*s*.

CONTENTS.

Volume I.—Introduction and Memoir of the Author—Lord Strafford—Archbishop Laud—Carlyle's Cromwell—Luther.

Volume II.—Dr. Arnold—Blancho White—Dr. Pusey's Sermon—The Book of Job—Maurice's Theological Essays—Indian Conversion—The Argument of Design—The Principle of Causation considered in Opposition to Atheistic Theorics—In Memoriam—List of the Author's Articles and Works.

"*These volumes, we cannot doubt, will be eagerly welcomed and largely read. They contain specimens, well selected, and extending over a period of thirty years, of the work of a great mind; the real greatness of which was, indeed, well known to all students of theology. . . . We trace in every page the handwriting of a mind which, though it may look with keen interest on all the varying movements of thought, in days past and present, and though it can handle with the grasp of a master any form of thought with which it comes to deal, yet is evidently a mind of deep, quiet reflection, facing alone before God the great questions of Truth and Being, 'brooding' over them (to use his own expression) until they take definite shape, never suffering them to come forth in the shape of that crude suggestion and hasy speculation so fashionable in these days, which touch many truths without really grasping them, and raise many questions but thoroughly answer none. . . . We hope we have said enough to give our readers some idea of these remarkable volumes, and to induce them to study them as a whole. Many other features might fairly claim notice; but these may be left to speak for themselves. As we read, we grieve more and more that it has pleased God to call from us so able a champion of His truth, and one hardly more impressive by the strength of his argument than by 'the quietness and confidence' of his spirit.*"—GUARDIAN.

"*We have said enough, we trust, to induce our readers to study these volumes for themselves. They will find in them much that will bear, not one, but many perusals.*"—SATURDAY REVIEW.

"*These essays will be welcome even beyond the circle of those who, during his lifetime, had any knowledge of, or acquaintance with, their author. They are the products of a lucid, comprehensive, and powerful mind; the mind of one who was a student and a thinker, but who, by his vivid grasps of ideas, his firm faith in the principles he had made his own, and his faculty of impressive illustration, had much of the facility which is usually acquired only in the actual experience of the world.*"—BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

"*Selected from the earliest as well as the latest of Dr. Mozley's writings, this collection represents not only the full extent of his mental powers, but also the course and ultimate issue of his intellectual career; for as it was by tenacity of purpose and determination of will that he obtained for his opinions recognition and esteem, so also, owing to his argumentative tenacity and intensity of aim, some of these essays, if the prophecy may be hazarded, will retain a lasting place in literature.*"—ATHENÆUM.

"*These Essays stand above the line of ephemeral literature. For the more experienced student of history it would be difficult to name a more positively refreshing book. Dr. Mozley was a hard hitter, and few writers have been able to strike so decisively on the weak points of an adversary's case.*" —CONTEMPORARY REVIEW.

A Key to the Knowledge of Church History (Ancient).

Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of "The Annotated Book of Common Prayer," &c. &c. Small 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.* Also a Cheap Edition, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Forming a Volume of "Keys to Christian Knowledge."

"It offers a short and condensed account of the origin, growth, and condition of the Church in all parts of the world, from A.D. 1 *down to the end of the fifteenth century. Mr. Blunt's first object has been conciseness, and this has been admirably carried out, and to students of Church history this feature will readily recommend itself. As an elementary work 'A Key' will be specially valuable, inasmuch as it points out certain definite lines of thought, by which those who enjoy the opportunity may be guided in reading the statements of more elaborate histories. At the same time it is but fair to Mr. Blunt to remark that, for general readers, the little volume contains everything that could be consistently expected in a volume of its character. There are many notes, theological, scriptural, and historical, and the 'get up' of the book is specially commendable. As a text-book for the higher forms of schools the work will be acceptable to numerous teachers."*—PUBLIC OPINION.

"It contains some concise notes on Church History, compressed into a small compass, and we think it is likely to be useful as a book of reference."—JOHN BULL.

"A very terse and reliable collection of the main facts and incidents connected with Church History."—ROCK.

A Key to the Knowledge of Church History (Modern).

Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of "The Annotated Book of Common Prayer," &c. &c. Small 8vo. 2*s.* 6*d.* Also a Cheap Edition, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Forming a Volume of "Keys to Christian Knowledge."

The Reformation of the Church of England;

its History, Principles, and Results. Part I. A.D. 1514-1547. By the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A., F.S.A., Editor of "The Annotated Book of Common Prayer," &c. &c. Fourth Edition. 8vo. 16*s.*

Perranzabuloe, the Lost Church Found;

or, The Church of England not a New Church, but Ancient, Apostolical, and Independent, and a Protesting Church Nine Hundred Years before the Reformation. By the Rev. C. T. COLLINS TRELAWNY, M.A., late Rector of Timsbury, Somerset. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Amalie Von Lasaulx. An Old Catholic

Sister of Charity and Confessor, 1815-1872. By H. LECOULTRE. Translated by LADY DURAND. Crown 8vo. 1*s.* 6*d.*; or in paper cover, 1*s.*

The Principles of Catholic Reform;

or, The Harmony of Catholicism and Civilization. Conferences of 1878 in the Cirque d'Hiver, Paris. By HYACINTHE LOYSON, Priest. Translated by LADY DURAND. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.; or in paper cover, 3s.

The Life of Alexander Lycurgus,

Archbishop of the Cyclades. By F. M. F. SKENE. With an Introduction by the BISHOP OF LINCOLN. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*; or in paper cover, 3*s.*

Historical Narratives. From the Russian.

By H. C. ROMANOFF, Author of "Sketches of the Rites and Customs of the Greco-Russian Church," &c. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

Sketches of the Rites and Customs of

the Greco-Russian Church. By H. C. ROMANOFF. With an Introductory Notice by the Author of "The Heir of Redclyffe." Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 7*s.* 6*d.*

"The volume before us is anything but a formal liturgical treatise. It might be more valuable to a few scholars if it were, but it would certainly fail to obtain perusal at the hands of the great majority of those whom the writer, not unreasonably, hopes to attract by the narrative style she has adopted. What she has set before us is a series of brief outlines, which, by their simple effort to clothe the information given us in a living garb, reminds us of a once-popular child's book which we remember a generation ago, called 'Sketches of Human Manners.'"—CHURCH TIMES.

"The twofold object of this work is 'to present the English with correct descriptions of the ceremonies of the Greco-Russian Church, and at the same time with pictures of domestic life in Russian homes, especially those of the clergy and the middle class of nobles;' and, beyond question, the author's labour has been so far successful that, whilst her Church scenes may be commended as a series of most dramatic and picturesque tableaux, her social sketches enable us to look at certain points beneath the surface of Russian life, and materially enlarge our knowledge of a country concerning which we have still a very great deal to learn."—ATHENÆUM.

Life of S. Vincent de Paul. With Introduction by the Rev. R. F. Wilson, M.A., Prebendary of Salisbury and Vicar of Rownhams, and Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury. Crown 8vo. 9s.

"A most readable volume, illustrating plans and arrangements, which from the circumstances of the day are invested with peculiar interest."—English Churchman.

"All will be pleased at reading the present admirably written narrative, in which we do not know whether to admire more the candour and earnestness of the writer or his plain, sensible, and agreeable style."—Weekly Register.

"We trust that this deeply interesting and beautifully written biography will be extensively circulated in England."—Church Herald.

"We heartily recommend the introduction to the study of all concerned with ordinations."—Guardian.

"We are glad that S. Vincent de Paul, one of the most remarkable men produced by the Gallican Church, has at last found a competent English biographer. The volume before us has evidently been written with conscientious care and scrupulous industry. It is based on the best authorities, which have been compared with praiseworthy diligence; its style is clear, elegant, and unambitious; and it shows a fine appreciation of the life and character of the man whom it commemorates."—Scottish Guardian.

"Mr. Wilson has done his work admirably and evidently con amore, *and he completely proves the thesis with which he starts, viz., that in the life of the Saint there is a homeliness and simplicity, and a general absence of the miraculous or the more ascetic type of saintliness."*—John Bull.

Life of Robert Gray, Bishop of Cape Town and Metropolitan of the Province of South Africa. Edited by his Son, the Rev. Charles Gray, M.A., Vicar of Helmsley, York. With Portrait and Map. 2 Vols. 8vo. 32s.

"This work is more than a biography; it is a valuable addition to the history of the nineteenth century. Mr. Keble more than once described Bishop Gray's struggles as 'like a bit out of the fourth century.'"—Guardian.

"We welcome it as a worthy tribute to the memory of one who possessed the true apostolic spirit, was a faithful son of the Church, and a distinguished ornament of the Episcopate."—Standard.

"Not only interesting as the record of a good man's life, but extremely valuable as materials for Church history."—Church Times.

Life, Journals, and Letters of Henry Alford, D.D., late Dean of Canterbury. Edited by his Widow. With Portrait and Illustrations. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.

History of the Church under the Roman Empire, A.D. 30-476.

By the Rev. A. D. CRAKE, B.A., Rector of St. Peter's, Haven Street, Ryde. New Edition. Crown 8vo. *7s. 6d.*

"A compendious history of the Christian Church under the Roman Empire will be hailed with pleasure by all readers of ecclesiastical lore. . . . The author is quite free from the spirit of controversialism; wherever he refers to a prevalent practice of ancient times he gives his authority. In his statement of facts or opinions he is always accurate and concise, and his manual is doubtless destined to a lengthened period of popularity."—MORNING POST.

"It is very well done. It gives a very comprehensive view of the progress of events, ecclesiastical and political, at the great centres of civilisation during the first five centuries of Christianity."—DAILY NEWS.

"In his well-planned and carefully written volume of 500 pages Mr. Crake has supplied a well-known and long-felt want. Relying on all the highest and best authorities for his main facts and conclusions, and wisely making use of all modern research, Mr. Crake has spared neither time nor labour to make his work accurate, trustworthy and intelligent."—STANDARD.

"Really interesting, well suited to the needs of those for whom it was prepared, and its Church tone is unexceptionable."—CHURCH TIMES.

"We cordially recommend it for schools for the young."—ENGLISH CHURCHMAN.

"Mr. Crake gives us in a clear and concise form a narrative of the Church history during the period with which it is most important that the young should first be made acquainted. The different events appear to be described with a judicious regard to their relative importance, and the manual may be safely recommended."—JOHN BULL.

"It retells an oft-told tale in a singularly fresh and perspicuous style, rendering the book neither above the comprehension of an intelligent boy or girl, nor beneath the attention of an educated man. We can imagine no better book as an addition to a parochial library, as a prize, or as a reading-book in middle-class schools."—SCOTTISH GUARDIAN.

A Church History to the Council of Nicæa, A.D. 325.

By CHR. WORDSWORTH, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln. Crown 8vo. *8s. 6d.*

S. Hippolytus and the Church of Rome in the earlier part of the Third Century.

From the newly discovered Philosophumena. By CHR. WORDSWORTH, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln. New and greatly enlarged Edition, with Frontispiece. Crown 8vo. *7s. 6d.*

The Last Days of Père Gratry. By PÈRE ADOLPHE PERRAUD, of the Oratory, and Professor of La Sorbonne. Translated by special permission. By the Author of "Life of S. Francis de Sales," &c. Crown 8vo. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Fables respecting the Popes of the Middle Ages. A Contribution to Ecclesiastical History. By JOHN J. IGN. VON DÖLLINGER, D.D., D.C.L. Translated by the Rev. ALFRED PLUMMER, M.A., Master of University College, Durham, late Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford. 8vo. 14*s.*

Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. By S. BARING-GOULD, M.A., Author of "Origin and Development of Religious Belief," &c. With Illustrations. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 6*s.*

The Annual Register: a Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad, for the Year 1880. 8vo. 18*s.*

10. Poetry and Miscellaneous.

Lyra Apostolica. [Poems, by J. W. BOWDEN, R. H. FROUDE, J. KEBLE, J. H. NEWMAN, R. J. WILBERFORCE, and I. WILLIAMS; and a New Preface by CARDINAL NEWMAN.] New Edition. With red borders. 16mo. *2s. 6d.*

Yesterday, To-Day, and for Ever: A Poem in Twelve Books. By EDWARD HENRY BICKERSTETH, M.A., Vicar of Christ Church, Hampstead. One Shilling Edition, 18mo; 16mo, with Red Borders, *2s. 6d.*

Forming Volumes of "Rivington's Devotional Series."

The small 8vo Edition, *3s. 6d.*, may still be had.

"We should have noticed among its kind a very magnificent presentation edition of 'Yesterday, To-day, and for Ever,' by the Rev. E. H. Bickersteth. This blank-verse poem, in twelve books, has made its way into the religious world of England and America without much help from the critics. It is now made splendid for its admirers by morocco binding, broad margins, red lines, and beautiful photographs."—TIMES.

"The most simple, the richest, and the most perfect sacred poem which recent days have produced."—MORNING ADVERTISER.

"A poem worth reading, worthy of attentive study; full of noble thoughts, beautiful diction, and high imagination."—STANDARD.

"In these light miscellany days there is a spiritual refreshment in the spectacle of a man girding up the loins of his mind to the task of producing a genuine epic. And it is true poetry. There is a definiteness, a crispness about it, which in these moist, viewy, hazy days is no less invigorating than novel."—EDINBURGH DAILY REVIEW.

"Mr. Bickersteth writes like a man who cultivates at once reverence and earnestness of thought."—GUARDIAN.

The Two Brothers, and other Poems. By EDWARD HENRY BICKERSTETH, M.A., Vicar of Christ Church, Hampstead. Second Edition. Small 8vo. *6s.*

Miscellaneous Poems. By HENRY FRANCIS LYTE, M.A. New Edition. Small 8vo. *5s.*

The Knight of Intercession, and other Poems. By the Rev. S. J. STONE, M.A., Pembroke College, Oxford, Vicar of St. Paul's, Haggerstone. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo. 6*s*.

Hymns and other Poetry of the Latin Church. Translated and arranged according to the Calendar of the Church of England. By D. T. MORGAN. Crown 8vo. 6*s*.

Parish Musings; or, Devotional Poems. By JOHN S. B. MONSELL, LL.D., late Vicar of S. Nicholas, Guildford, and Rural Dean. New Edition. Small 8vo. 5*s*.

Also a Cheap Edition. Cloth limp, 1*s*. 6*d*.; or in paper cover, 1*s*.

An Introduction to Form and Instrumentation, for the Use of Beginners in Composition. By W. A. BARRETT, Mus. Bac. Oxon., F.R.S.L., Vicar-Choral of St. Paul's Cathedral, Author of "Flowers and Festivals," "The Chorister's Guide," etc. Crown 8vo. 2*s*. 6*d*.

The Testimony of the Stars to Truths revealed in the Bible. Abridged from the late Miss FRANCES ROLLESTON'S "Mazzaroth; or, The Constellations." By CAROLINE DENT. Crown 8vo. 1*s*. 6*d*.

Mazzaroth; or, the Constellations. By FRANCES ROLLESTON. Royal 8vo. 12*s*.

A Shadow of Dante. Being an Essay towards studying Himself, his World, and his Pilgrimage. By MARIA FRANCESCA ROSSETTI. With Illustrations. Third Edition. Crown 8vo. 10*s*. 6*d*.

The Sidereal Messenger of Galileo Galilei and a part of the Preface to Kepler's Dioptrics. Containing the Original Account of Galileo's Astronomical Discoveries. A Translation with Introduction and Notes. By EDWARD STAFFORD CARLOS, M.A., Head Mathematical Master in Christ's Hospital. With Frontispiece and Illustrations. Imperial 16mo. *6s. 6d.*

The Authorship of the "De Imitatione Christi." With many interesting particulars about the Book. By SAMUEL KETTLEWELL, M.A. Containing Photographic Engravings of the "De Imitatione" written by Thomas à Kempis, 1441, and of two other MSS. 8vo. *14s.*

A Dictionary of English Philosophical Terms. By the Rev. FRANCIS GARDEN, M.A., Professor of Theology and Rhetoric at Queen's College, London, and Sub-Dean of Her Majesty's Chapels-Royal. Small 8vo. *4s. 6d.*

The Godparent's Gift Book. [With appropriate Mottoes, and a space to chronicle the Principal Events of a Life for Seventy Years.] Printed on Dutch hand-made paper. Square 16mo. Cloth gilt. *3s. 6d.*; or in white cloth, *4s. 6d.*

A Life Record. [The intention of this work is to afford to those who desire it a means for preserving a short epitome or history of their lives.] Printed on Dutch hand-made paper. Square 16mo. *3s. 6d.*

Index.

	PAGE
Aids to the Inner Life:—	
The Christian Year	19
The Devout Life	19
The Hidden Life of the Soul	19
Imitation of Christ	19
The Spiritual Combat	19
ADAMS, *Sacred Allegories*	77
—— *Warnings of Holy Week*	66
A KEMPIS, *Imitation*	19, 28, 32
ALFORD, *Greek Testament*	8
—— *Life and Journal*	87
—— *New Testament*	8
Amalie von Lasaulx	86
ANDREWES, *Manual for the Sick*	23
Angels, The Holy	45
Annotated Bible	9
Annotated Prayer Book	2
—— *Compendious Edition*	2
Annual Register	89
Ascetic Library:—	
Counsels on Holiness of Life	36
Examination of Conscience	36
Mysteries of Mount Calvary	36
Preparation for Death	36
AUGUSTINE, S., *Confessions*	30, 32
AVANCINI, *Vita et Doctrina*	34
BAKER, *Manual of Devotion*	35
BALL, *On the Articles*	42
Bampton Lectures:—	
—— 1865, by MOZLEY	47
—— 1866, by LIDDON	65
—— 1867, by GARBETT	46
—— 1872, by EATON	65
—— 1874, by LEATHES	65
—— 1880, by HATCH	65
BARRETT, *Flowers and Festivals*	38
—— *Chorister's Guide*	38
—— *Form and Instrument*	91
BARROW, *Mystery of Christ*	17
BEAMONT, *Interleaved Pray. Bk.*	3
BEAVEN, *Help to Catechising*	73
BICKERSTETH (Dean), *Apostles' Creed*	73
—— *Questions on the Articles*	73
—— (E. H.), *Yesterday, &c.*	90
—— *The Two Brothers*	90
BLUNT, *Annotated Bible*	9
—— *Annotated Prayer Book*	2
—— *— Compendious Edition*	2
—— *Book of Church Law*	37
BLUNT, *Companion to the Bible*	13
—— *Dictionary of Theology*	41
—— *— Sects, Heresies, &c.*	42
—— *Directorium Pastorale*	39
—— *Doctrine of the Church*	42
—— *Household Theology*	71
—— *Key to Church Catechism*	71
—— *— History (Ancient)*	85
—— *— (Modern)*	85
—— *— Holy Bible*	13
—— *— Prayer Book*	3
—— *Reformation*	85
—— *Sacraments*	3
BODY, *Life of Justification*	63
—— *— Temptation*	63
Bonaventure's Life of Christ	19
Bossuet and his Contemporaries	80
BRIGHT, *Faith and Life*	31
—— *and* MEDD, *Liber Precum*	2
BRUTON, *Eccles. Dilapidations*	39
CAMPION, *Interleaved Pray. Bk.*	3
CARLOS, *Sidereal Messenger*	92
CARR, *Notes on S. Luke*	11
CHALLIS, *Immortality*	48
—— *Number of the Beast*	48
CHILCOT, *Evil Thoughts*	30
Children's Hymn-Book	6
Christian Biographies	80—83
—— *Painter*	81
—— *Year*	19, 31, 32
Church Law, Book of	37
COLES, *Good Friday Addresses*	54
Comforted of God	22
Companion to the Bible	13
COMPTON, *The Catholic Sacrifice*	57
—— *Armoury of Prayer*	32
Consoling Thoughts in Sickness	32
COOK, *Church Doctrine*	56
CRAKE, *Edwy the Fair*	78
—— *Alfgar the Dane*	78
—— *History of the Church*	88
CROSS, *Family Prayers*	25
CRUDEN, *Concordance to the Bible*	18
Daily Gleanings	24
DALE, *Ecclesiastes*	18
DENTON, *the Lord's Prayer*	5
DENT, *Testimony of the Stars*	91
Devotional Birthday Book	29
Dictionary of Theology	41

PAGE

Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, &c. 42
DÖLLINGER, *Prophecies* . . . 48
—— *on Reunion* . . . 48
—— *the Popes* . . . 89
Dominican Artist (A) . . 81

EATON, *Perman. of Christianity* 65
Eirenicon of 18th Century . 44
ELLISON, *Doctrine of the Cross* 70
—— *Married Life* . . 66
EVANS, *The Bishopric of Souls* 39

FÉNELON, *Letters to Men* . 26, 36
—— — *to Women* . . 26, 36
—— *Life of Archbishop* . 80
FIELD, *Stones of the Temple* . 38
FLETCHER, *Holy Communion* . 22
For Days and Years . . 23
FOSBERY, *Hymns and Poems* 25
—— *Voices of Comfort* . . 25
From Morning to Evening . 34

GARBETT, *Dogmatic Faith* . 46
GARDEN, *Dictionary* . . 92
GARLAND, *Genesis* . . . 10
Gate of Paradise, The . . 79
GEDGE, *The Prayer Book* . 72
Godparent's Gift-Book . . 92
GOULBURN, *Acts of the Deacons* 18
—— *The Child Samuel* . 20
—— *Collects of the Day* . 1
—— *The Communion Office* 4
—— *Everlasting Punishment* 52
—— *Family Prayers* . . 35
—— *Farewell Counsels* . 56
—— *Gospel of the Childhood* 20
—— *Holy Catholic Church* . 43
—— *Manual of Confirmation* 73
—— *Personal Religion* . 20
—— *Pursuit of Holiness* . 20
—— *Short Devotional Forms* 20
—— *Study of the Scriptures* 12
GOULD, BARING, *Religious Belief* 49
—— *Curious Myths* . . 89
Gratry, Last Days of Père . 89
Gray, Life of Bishop . . 87
Guide to Heaven . . . 21

HADDAN, *Apost. Succession* . 44

PAGE

HALL, *Psalms and Hymns* . 5
—— *New Mitre Hymnal* . 6
—— *Some Sceptical Fallacies* 48
HALL, (F.), *Fasting Communion* 49
Hamilton (Bishop), a Sketch . 83
HANSELL, *Sorrows of the Cross* 66
HATCH, *Early Christian Church* 65
Help and Comfort for the Sick 33
HERBERT, *Poems and Proverbs* 28
HEYGATE, *Allegories and Tales* 77
—— *The Good Shepherd* . 34
Hidden Life of the Soul 19, 30, 36
HOOK, *Family Prayer* . . 35
HUTCHINGS, *Life of Christ* . 19
—— *Temptation* . . . 58
Hymnal, New Mitre . . 6
Hymns and Poems for the Sick 25
Hymn Book, The Children's . 6

JACKSON, *Christian Character* 66
JAMES, *Christian Watchfulness* 36
—— *Comment upon the Collects* 4
JANUS, *The Pope and the Council* 49
JELF, *On the Articles* . . 46
JONES, *Priest and Parish* . 39

KAY, *On the Psalms* . . 10
KEBLE, *The Christian Year* 19, 31, 32
Keble College Sermons . . 56
KENNAWAY, *Consolatio* . . 32
KETTLEWELL, *Gospel History* . 73
—— *Authorship of "De Imitatione Christi"* . . . 92
Keys to Christian Knowledge:—
Key to the Four Gospels 14, 76
—— *Acts* . . . 14, 76
—— *Church Catechism* . 70, 76
—— *History (Ancient)* . 76, 85
—— — *(Modern)* . . 76, 85
—— *Holy Bible* . 13, 17, 76
—— *Prayer Book* . . 3, 76
Knight of Intercession . . 91

LEAR, *Christian Biographies* 80—83
—— *For Days and Years* . 23
—— *Pascal's Thoughts* . 23
LEATHES, *Religion of the Christ* 65
LECOULTRE, *Amalie von Lasaulx* 86
LEFROY, *Pleadings for Christ* 70
Liber Precum Publicarum . 2

PAGE

Library of Spiritual Works for English Catholics:—
A Kempis, *Imitation* . . 32
The Christian Year . . 32
Scupoli, *Spiritual Combat* . 32
S. F. de Sales, *Devout Life* 19, 32
—— *Love of God* . . 19, 32
S. Augustine, *Confessions* . 32
Liddon, *Divinity of our Lord* 65
—— *Elements of Religion* . 51
—— *Present Church Troubles* 51
—— *University Sermons* . 51
—— — *Second Series* . . 50
—— *Walter Kerr Hamilton* 83
—— *Andrewes' Manual* . 23
Life Record, A . . . 92
Light of the Conscience . . 27, 36
Litanies, A Book of . . 6
Little, Knox, *Christian Life* 52
—— *Manchester Sermons* . 52
—— *Mystery of the Passion* 53
Louise de France, Life of . 82
Loyson, *Catholic Reform* . 86
Lycurgus, Life of Alexander 86
Lyra Apostolica . . . 90
Lyte, *Miscellaneous Poems* . 90
Lyttelton, *Private Devotions* 22
Luckock, *After Death* . . 40

Macbeth, *Church Principles* . 74
MacColl, *Athanasian Creed* 4
Mant, *Ancient Hymns* . . 31
—— *Happiness of the Blessed* 47
Manuals of Religious Instruction 75
Medd, *Parish Sermons* . . 53
—— and Bright, *Liber Precum* 2
—— and Walton *Com. Pray.* 3
Meditations on our Lord . 21
Melvill, *Sermons* . . . 67
—— *Latter Sermons* . . 69
—— *Less Prominent Facts* . 68
—— *Lothbury Lectures* . 67
Mercier, *Our Mother Church* 45
Mereweather, *Semele* . 79
Moberly, *Plain Sermons* . 57
—— *Great Forty Days* . 57
—— *Sermons at Winchester* 57
Monsell, *Parish Musings* . 91
Moore, *Aids to Prayer* . . 35
—— *Sermons* 58
—— *The Age and the Gospel* 58
Morgan, *Hymns* . . . 91
Morrell, *Book for Nurses* . 33
Mozley, *Essays Hist. and Theol.* 84

PAGE

Mozley, *Miracles* . . . 47
—— *Old Test. Faith* . . 12
—— *Parochial Sermons* . 54
—— *Theory of Development* 45
—— *University Sermons* . 55

Neale, *The Virgin's Lamp* . 34
Newman, *Parochial Sermons* 60, 61
—— *Selection from Sermons* 59
—— *Justification* . . 62
—— *Subjects of the Day* . 62
—— *University Sermons* . 62
—— *Lyra Apostolica* . . 90
Nicholson, *Church of Sweden* 44
—— *Our new New Test.* 18
Norris, *Man. of Rel. Instruc.* 75
—— *Key to the Four Gospels* 14
—— — *Acts of the Apostles* 14
—— *Rudiments of Theology* 72
—— *Lessons for Confirm.* . 74
—— *New Test. Commentary* 7

Old Testament Companion . 13
Ommanney, *Athanasian Creed* 5
Oxenham, *Eirenicon* . . 44
—— *Everlasting Punishment* 46
—— *Sermons* 70

Parnell, *Ars Pastoria* . . 39
Pascal, *Thoughts* . . . 23
Path of Holiness . . . 21
Pepys, *Morning Notes of Praise* 35
—— *Quiet Moments* . . 35
Percival, *Helps for School Life* 66
Perraud, *Père Gratry* . . 89
Perreyve, Life of Henri . . 83
Phillimore, *Eccles. Judgments* 45
—— and Blunt, *Book of Church Law* . . 37
Phillpotts, *Hillsford Confirm.* 79
Plumptre, *Words of the Son of God* 30
Pollock, *Out of the Body* . 48
Practical Reflections on the Gospels 11
Prayer Book, Annotated . . 2
—— *Interleaved* . . . 3
—— *Latin* 2
—— *of Edward VI.* . . 3
Prayers and Meditations . 22
Prayers for the Sick and Dying 35
Priestly Life in France . . 82

	PAGE
Priest to the Altar	4
PROBY, ***Ecclesiastes***	15
——— ***Ten Canticles***	15
Psalter	5
PUSEY, ***Daniel***	15
——— *The Minor Prophets*	15
——— *What is of Faith*	46
QUIRINUS, ***Letters from Rome***	49
RIDLEY, *Bible Readings*	15
Rivington's Devotional Series :—	
A KEMPIS, *Imitation of Christ*	28
BICKERSTETH, *Yesterday*	90
CHILCOT, *Evil Thoughts*	30
DE SALES, *Devout Life*	29
HERBERT, *Poems and Prov.*	28
TAYLOR, *Holy Living*	29
——— — *Dying*	31
WILSON, *The Lord's Supper*	28
The Christian Year	31
The Devotional Birthday Book	29
ROBERTS, *Church Memorials*	83
ROLLESTON, *Mazzaroth*	91
ROMANOFF, *Historical Nar.*	86
——— *S. Chrysostom's Liturgy*	47
——— *Greco-Russian Church*	86
ROSSETTI, ***A Shadow of Dante***	91
SALES, S. F. DE, ***Devout Life***	19, 29
——— *Life of*	82
——— *Love of God*	29
——— *Spiritual Letters*	19, 27, 36
——— *Spirit*	27, 36
SCUDAMORE, *Notitia Eucharistica*	4
——— *Words to take with us*	22
SCUPOLI, *Spiritual Combat*	19
Self-Renunciation	24, 36
SEWELL, *Microscope of the New Testament*	11
SHIPLEY, *Ascetic Library*	36
SHUTTLEWORTH, *Sermons*	70
——— *Not Tradition*	70
Sickness, Consoling Thoughts	32
——— *its Trials and Blessings*	33
SINCLAIR, *Thirty-two Years*	46
SKENE, *Alexander Lycurgus*	86
SKINNER, *Guide of Life*	33
SMITH, *Notes on the Acts*	11
Spiritual Guidance	24
Star of Childhood	21
STONE, *Poems*	91
TAYLOR, *Holy Living*	29
——— *Dying*	31
TOWNSEND, *Litanies*	25
Treasury of Devotion	21
TRELAWNY, *Perranzabuloe,*	85
Vincent de Paul, Life of S.	87
Voices of Comfort	25
WALKER, *Church in the Family*	36
WALTON, *Com. Pray. of* 1549	3
Way of Life	21
WEBSTER, *Syntax of the Greek Testament*	18
WILLIAMS, *Devotional Com.:—*	
Harmony of Four Evan.	16
Holy Week	16
Ministry (2nd Year)	16
——— (3rd Year)	16
Our Lord's Nativity	16
——— *Passion*	16
——— *Resurrection*	16
Study of the Holy Gospels	16
——— *Apocalypse*	17
——— *Book of Genesis*	17
——— *Characters of Old Test.*	17
——— *Epistles and Gospels*	64
——— *Female Characters*	17
WILSON, *Lord's Supper*	28
——— *S. Vincent de Paul*	87
WORDSWORTH (Bp. CHARLES), *Catechesis*	74
——— (Bp. CHR.), *Church History*	88
——— *Greek Testament*	8
——— *Inspiration of the Bible*	10
——— *Miscellanies*	45
——— *Old Testament*	10
——— *S. Hippolytus*	88
Words of the Son of God	30
WYATT, *Principal Heresies*	43
WYLDE, *Training of Children*	74
Young Churchman's Companion	72